

A Genealogy Report For

**JOHANNE SOFÍA FREDERIKKA
DANIELSEN**

Created on 6 June 2026
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



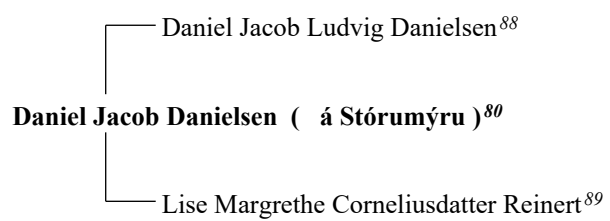
CONTENTS

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY
2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY
3. DESCENDANTS
4. DIRECT RELATIONS
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HANS HANSEN
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE POULSEN
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ISABELLE CATHRINE JOHANNESDATTER
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE ELISABETH VILHELMINE MIKKELSEN
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNES HANS JOENSEN
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENNY DAHL
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT SOFUS FREDERIK ØSTERØ
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSEN
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PETUR PETERSEN
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SIGURD JOENSEN
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENS PAULI CLEMENTSEN
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER
24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER
25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALENE KNUDSDATTER
26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNESSEN
27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PAULINE SUSANNE ISAKSEN
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERLING MORTENSEN
29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AASE CHALBURG
30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTINA TAUSEN
31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER GAARD
32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN

CONTENTS (Continued)

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI
34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA OLINE OLSEN
35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH (Í GARÐSHORNI) JACOBSDATTER
36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER
37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER
38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN
39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN
40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SIGNY ABRAHAMSEN
41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HARALD POULSEN
42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHAN JOENSEN
43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER
44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via POUL KLEIN
45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN
46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP GARDSHODN GARDSHODN
47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN JOENSEN
48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN
49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AKSEL TORVALD HJELM
50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SOFIE OLSEN
51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HELGI DJURHUUS
52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEVILDA HANSEN
53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN
54. FAMILY TREES

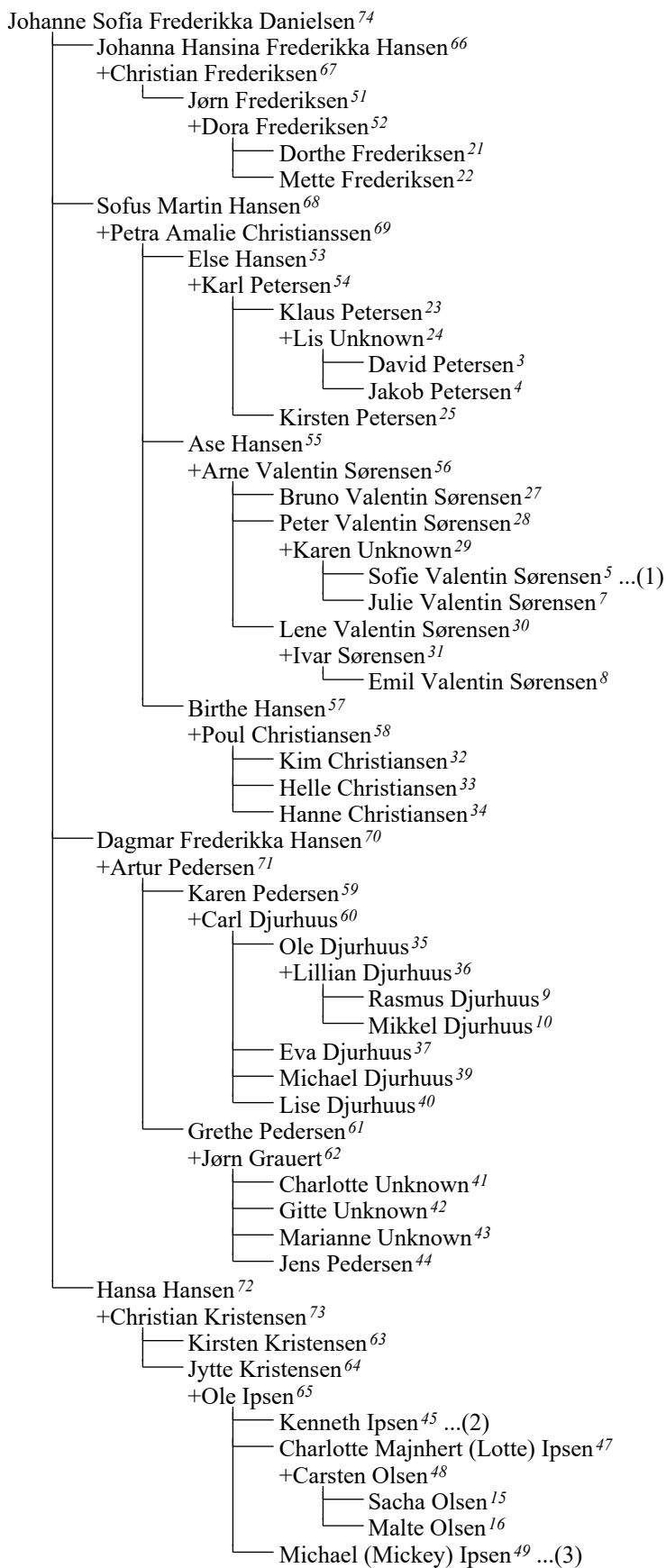
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY

Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹

3. DESCENDANTS



(1)... Sofie Valentin Sørensen⁵

+Jacob Helweg⁶

├── Elliot Valentin Helweg¹
└── Elvita Valentin Helweg²

(2)... Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵

+Ms. Unknown⁴⁶

├── Jeanette Ipsen¹¹
├── Katrin Ipsen¹²
├── Metteline Ipsen¹³
└── Louise Ipsen¹⁴

(3)... Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹

+Maria Unknown⁵⁰

├── Nadine Ipsen¹⁷
├── Feltsia Ipsen¹⁸
├── Kendra Ipsen¹⁹
└── Noel Ipsen²⁰

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. ELLIOT VALENTIN HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 8 December 2020 to Jacob Helweg⁶ and Sofie Valentin Sørensen⁵, as shown in family tree 1.
2. ELVITA VALENTIN HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 March 2025 to Jacob Helweg⁶ and Sofie Valentin Sørensen⁵, as shown in family tree 1.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

3. DAVID PETERSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1975 to Klaus Petersen²³ and Lis Unknown²⁴, as shown in family tree 2.
4. JAKOB PETERSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1981 to Klaus Petersen²³ and Lis Unknown²⁴, as shown in family tree 2.
5. SOFIE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 February 1996 to Peter Valentin Sørensen²⁸ and Karen Unknown²⁹, as shown in family tree 3.
6. JACOB HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 July 1995.
Jacob Helweg married Sofie Valentin Sørensen⁵. They had two children:
Elliot Valentin Helweg¹ in 2020
Elvita Valentin Helweg² in 2025
This family is shown as family tree 1.
7. JULIE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Peter Valentin Sørensen²⁸ and Karen Unknown²⁹, as shown in family tree 3.
8. EMIL VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1991 to Ivar Sørensen³¹ and Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰, as shown in family tree 4.
9. RASMUS DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Ole Djurhuus³⁵ and Lillian Djurhuus³⁶, as shown in family tree 5.
10. MIKKEL DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Ole Djurhuus³⁵ and Lillian Djurhuus³⁶, as shown in family tree 5.
11. JEANETTE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 6.
12. KATRIN IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 6.
13. METTELINE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 6.
14. LOUISE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ and Ms. Unknown⁴⁶, as shown in family tree 6.
15. SACHA OLSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 July 1986 to Carsten Olsen⁴⁸ and Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 7.
16. MALTE OLSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 July 1995 to Carsten Olsen⁴⁸ and Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 7.
17. NADINE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹ and Maria Unknown⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
18. FELTSIA IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹ and Maria Unknown⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 8.
19. KENDRA IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹ and Maria Unknown⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 8.

20. NOEL IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹ and Maria Unknown⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 8.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

21. DORTHE FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1954 to Jørn Frederiksen⁵¹ and Dora Frederiksen⁵², as shown in family tree 9. Dorte became a Skolelærer.
22. METTE FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1958 to Jørn Frederiksen⁵¹ and Dora Frederiksen⁵², as shown in family tree 9.
23. KLAUS PETERSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Karl Petersen⁵⁴ and Else Hansen⁵³, as shown in family tree 10.
24. LIS UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Klaus Petersen²³ married Lis Unknown. They had two sons:
 David Petersen³ in 1975
 Jakob Petersen⁴ in 1981
 This family is shown as family tree 2.
25. KIRSTEN PETERSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Karl Petersen⁵⁴ and Else Hansen⁵³, as shown in family tree 10.
26. ANDERS HOFSET (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1953, in Trondhjem.
 Anders Hofset married Kirsten Petersen²⁵.
27. BRUNO VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born on 30 June 1956 to Arne Valentin Sørensen⁵⁶ and Ase Hansen⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 11. He died in 2004, aged about 48.
28. PETER VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born on 28 April 1960 to Arne Valentin Sørensen⁵⁶ and Ase Hansen⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 11.
29. KAREN UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Peter Valentin Sørensen²⁸ married Karen Unknown. They had two daughters:
 Sofie Valentin Sørensen⁵ in 1996
 Julie Valentin Sørensen⁷
 This family is shown as family tree 3.
30. LENE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1966 to Arne Valentin Sørensen⁵⁶ and Ase Hansen⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 11.
31. IVAR SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband).
 Ivar Sørensen married Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰. They had one son:
 Emil Valentin Sørensen⁸ in 1991
 This family is shown as family tree 4.
32. KIM CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Poul Christiansen⁵⁸ and Birthe Hansen⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 12.
33. HELLE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Christiansen⁵⁸ and Birthe Hansen⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 12.
34. HANNE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Christiansen⁵⁸ and Birthe Hansen⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 12.
35. OLE DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Carl Djurhuus⁶⁰ and Karen Pedersen⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 13.
36. LILLIAN DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Ole Djurhuus³⁵ married Lillian Djurhuus. They had two sons:
 Rasmus Djurhuus⁹
 Mikkel Djurhuus¹⁰
 This family is shown as family tree 5.
37. EVA DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Carl Djurhuus⁶⁰ and Karen Pedersen⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 13.
38. TONY BRANDT (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband).
 Tony Brandt married Eva Djurhuus³⁷.

39. MICHAEL DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Carl Djurhuus⁶⁰ and Karen Pedersen⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 13.
40. LISE DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Carl Djurhuus⁶⁰ and Karen Pedersen⁵⁹, as shown in family tree 13.
41. CHARLOTTE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert⁶² and Grethe Pedersen⁶¹, as shown in family tree 14.
42. GITTE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert⁶² and Grethe Pedersen⁶¹, as shown in family tree 14.
43. MARIANNE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert⁶² and Grethe Pedersen⁶¹, as shown in family tree 14.
44. JENS PEDERSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Jørn Grauert⁶² and Grethe Pedersen⁶¹, as shown in family tree 14.
45. KENNETH IPSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born in 1954 to Ole Ipsen⁶⁵ and Jytte Kristensen⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 15.
46. MS. UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had four daughters:
 Jeanette Ipsen¹¹
 Katrin Ipsen¹²
 Metteline Ipsen¹³
 Louise Ipsen¹⁴
This family is shown as family tree 6.
47. CHARLOTTE MAJNHERT (LOTTE) IPSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born on 17 November 1960 to Ole Ipsen⁶⁵ and Jytte Kristensen⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 15.
48. CARSTEN OLSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 February 1956.
 Carsten Olsen married Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen⁴⁷. They had two daughters:
 Sacha Olsen¹⁵ in 1986
 Malte Olsen¹⁶ in 1995
This family is shown as family tree 7.
49. MICHAEL (MICKEY) IPSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Ole Ipsen⁶⁵ and Jytte Kristensen⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 15.
50. MARIA UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹ married Maria Unknown. They had four children:
 Nadine Ipsen¹⁷
 Feltsia Ipsen¹⁸
 Kendra Ipsen¹⁹
 Noel Ipsen²⁰
This family is shown as family tree 8.

Generation of Grandchildren

51. JØRN FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's grandson) was born in 1935 to Christian Frederiksen⁶⁷ and Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 16. He died in 2013, aged about 78.
52. DORA FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's grandson's wife).
 Jørn Frederiksen⁵¹ married Dora Frederiksen. They had two daughters:
 Dorthe Frederiksen²¹ in 1954
 Mette Frederiksen²² in 1958
This family is shown as family tree 9.
53. ELSE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born on 8 September 1931, in Aarhus, Denmark, to Sofus Martin Hansen⁶⁸ and Petra Amalie Christianssen⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1940, aged 9, in Schleppegrellsgade, Århus, Denmark. She died on 10 September 2025, aged 94.
54. KARL PETERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Karl Petersen married Else Hansen⁵³. They had two children:
 Klaus Petersen²³
 Kirsten Petersen²⁵
This family is shown as family tree 10.

55. ASE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born on 28 November 1933, in Aarhus, to Sofus Martin Hansen⁶⁸ and Petra Amalie Christianssen⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 17. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1940, aged 6, in Schlepegrellsgade, Århus, Denmark. She died on 25 June 1983, aged 49, in Aarhus, Denmark.
56. ARNE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 January 1932, in Aarhus. He died in 2009, aged about 77, in Aarhus.
 Arne Valentin Sørensen, aged about 23, married Ase Hansen⁵⁵, aged about 21, in 1955. They had three children:
 Bruno Valentin Sørensen²⁷ in 1956
 Peter Valentin Sørensen²⁸ in 1960
 Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰ in 1966
This family is shown as family tree 11.
57. BIRTHE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born in 1939 to Sofus Martin Hansen⁶⁸ and Petra Amalie Christianssen⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 17.
58. POUL CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Poul Christiansen married Birthe Hansen⁵⁷. They had three children:
 Kim Christiansen³²
 Helle Christiansen³³
 Hanne Christiansen³⁴
This family is shown as family tree 12.
59. KAREN PEDERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Artur Pedersen⁷¹ and Dagmar Frederikka Hansen⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 18.
60. CARL DJURHUUS (Johanne's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1938. He died in 2026, aged about 88.
 Carl Djurhuus married Karen Pedersen⁵⁹. They had four children:
 Ole Djurhuus³⁵
 Eva Djurhuus³⁷
 Michael Djurhuus³⁹
 Lise Djurhuus⁴⁰
This family is shown as family tree 13.
61. GRETHE PEDERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Artur Pedersen⁷¹ and Dagmar Frederikka Hansen⁷⁰, as shown in family tree 18.
62. JØRN GRAUERT (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Jørn Grauert married Grethe Pedersen⁶¹. They had four children:
 Charlotte Unknown⁴¹
 Gitte Unknown⁴²
 Marianne Unknown⁴³
 Jens Pedersen⁴⁴
This family is shown as family tree 14.
63. KIRSTEN KRISTENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Christian Kristensen⁷³ and Hansa Hansen⁷², as shown in family tree 19.
64. JYTTE KRISTENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born in 1934, in Tórshavn, to Christian Kristensen⁷³ and Hansa Hansen⁷², as shown in family tree 19.
65. OLE IPSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Ole Ipsen married Jytte Kristensen⁶⁴. They had three children:
 Kenneth Ipsen⁴⁵ in 1954
 Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen⁴⁷ in 1960
 Michael (Mickey) Ipsen⁴⁹
This family is shown as family tree 15.

Generation of Children

66. JOHANNA HANSINA FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 18 June 1897, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 20.
67. CHRISTIAN FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's son-in-law) was born in Keypmannahavn.
 Christian Frederiksen married Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen⁶⁶. They had one son:
 Jørn Frederiksen⁵¹ in 1935
This family is shown as family tree 16.
68. SOFUS MARTIN HANSEN (Johanne's son) was born on 4 January 1900, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 20. Sofus resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died in October

1987, aged 87, in Aarhus. He was buried in Vestre Kirkegård i fællesgraven og blev bisat den 06.10.1987. Graven har nummer C2-D-2-8.

69. PETRA AMALIE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's daughter-in-law) was born on 12 November 1908, in Hadsten. She died in October 1996, aged 87. She was buried in bisat den 15.10.1996 på fællesgraven. Graven har nummer T1 B1 H-5-5.

Sofus Martin Hansen⁶⁸, aged about 30, married Petra Amalie Christianssen, aged about 21, in 1930. They had three daughters:

Else Hansen⁵³ in 1931

Ase Hansen⁵⁵ in 1933

Birthe Hansen⁵⁷ in 1939

This family is shown as family tree 17.

70. DAGMAR FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 29 August 1902, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 20. She is no longer living.

71. ARTUR PEDERSEN (Johanne's son-in-law).

Artur Pedersen married Dagmar Frederikka Hansen⁷⁰. They had two daughters:

Karen Pedersen⁵⁹

Grethe Pedersen⁶¹

This family is shown as family tree 18.

72. HANSA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 27 May 1905, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 20. Hansa resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in 1985, aged about 80.

73. CHRISTIAN KRISTENSEN (Johanne's son-in-law).

Christian Kristensen married Hansa Hansen⁷². They had two daughters:

Kirsten Kristensen⁶³

Jytte Kristensen⁶⁴ in 1934

This family is shown as family tree 19.

Generation of Peers

74. JOHANNE SOFÍA FREDERIKKA DANIELSEN (The subject of this report) was born on 25 September 1874, in Nólsoy, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰ and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹, as shown in family tree 21. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Nolsø, Nolsø. She died in Tórshavn, Faroe Island.

The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Døbt on 21 October 1874, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju;

Konfirmation on 28 April 1889, aged 14 years, in Havnar kirkju.

Johanne married twice, including Hans Hansen⁷⁵.

Johanne gave birth to four children:

Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen⁶⁶ in 1897

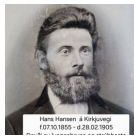
Sofus Martin Hansen⁶⁸ in 1900

Dagmar Frederikka Hansen⁷⁰ in 1902

Hansa Hansen⁷² in 1905

This family is shown as family tree 20.

75. HANS HANSEN (Johanne's husband) was born on 7 October 1855, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Hansen³³⁶ and Sunneva Joensdatter³³⁷. He was baptized on 28 October 1855, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was employed in Jæger. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. Hans resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in February 1905, aged 49, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.



The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriages: Two.

Hans married four times; including Johanne Poulsen³²⁸ and Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Hans Hansen]

Hans Hansen was married.

Hans Hansen was married.

Hans Hansen married Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴.

76. MARTINE LUTHERINE DANIELSDATTER (Johanne's sister) was born on 16 August 1863, in Nólsoy, Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰ and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 21 October 1941, aged 78 years, in Nólsoy, Faroe Island.

77. NICOLINE KATRINE MARIE DANIELSDATTER (Johanne's sister) was born on 10 October 1865, in Nólsoy Faroe Island (á Trappuni), to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰ and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹, as shown in family tree 21. She died on 16 May 1929, aged 63 years, in Sørvgur Faroe Island.

78. DANIEL (LÍTLI DÁNJA) DANIELSEN (Johanne's brother) was born on 7 July 1868, in Nólsoy Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰ and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹, as shown in family tree 21. He died on 16 June

1951, aged 82 years, in Nólsoy Faroe Island.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Døbt on 9 August 1868, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju.

79. JACOBINE DANIELSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 8 February 1878, in Nólsoy Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰ and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter⁸¹, as shown in family tree 21. She died in Nólsoy Faroe Island.

The following information is also recorded for Jacobine. Døbt on 3 March 1878, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju; Konfirmation on 9 April 1893, aged 15 years, in Havnar kirkju.

Generation of Parents

80. DANIEL JACOB DANIELSEN (Á STÓRUMÝRU) (Johanne's father) was born on 6 May 1835, in Nólsoy Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. He was christened on 15 May 1835, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was a Sýðslumaður í Eysturoy 1864 - 1898. He was a Sysselmand i Søldarfjörður. Daniel was 1877 Sysselmand af Solmundefjord. He resided (ADDR) at Solmunde, Solmunde. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 65 years, in Næs, Færø, Denmark. Daniel was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 70 years, in Næs, Færø, Denmark. He died on 8 January 1923, aged 87 years, in Nólsoy Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Døbt on 15 May 1835, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju; Konfirmation on 7 April 1850, aged 14 years, in Sands kirkju.

81. SUSANNE MALEN HANS PAULIDATTER (Johanne's mother) was born on 26 May 1836, in Kirkjubøur Faroe Island. She died on 9 September 1894, aged 58 years, in Nólsoy Faroe Island. She was buried on 13 September 1894 in Jordpåkastelse 21. oktober 1894, Jordpåkastelse 21. oktober 1894, Nólsoy.

The following information is also recorded for Susanne. Døbt on 26 June 1836, aged 0, in Kirkjubøur kirkju.

Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁰, aged 27, married Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter, aged 26, on 20 April 1863 in Havnar kirkju. They had five children:

Martine Lutherine Danielsdatter⁷⁶ in 1863

Nicoline Katrine Marie Danielsdatter⁷⁷ in 1865

Daniel (Lítli Dánjal) Danielsen⁷⁸ in 1868

Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen⁷⁴ in 1874

Jacobine Danielsen⁷⁹ in 1878

This family is shown as family tree 21.

82. DANIEL JACOB DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 14 September 1838, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. He was christened on 30 September 1838, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was 1877 Sysselmand af Solmundefjord. He died in 1923, aged about 84, in Søldarfjörður.

83. SIGGA FREDERIKKE ANGELICE DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 1 January 1841, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 18 January 1922, aged 81 years, in Tórshavn, Streymoy Faroe Islands 82ár. She was buried in January 1922 in Føroyar.

84. ANNE KATHRINE CHARLOTTE (ANNA GÆRDUM) DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 24 July 1843, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. Anne resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

85. CAROLINE CHRISTIANE DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 22 April 1846 to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22.

86. CHRISTIAN CORNELIUS DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 27 September 1849, in Thorshavn, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. He was christened on 28 October 1849, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 56 years, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 71 years, in Færø, Denmark. Christian resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died in 1935, aged about 85, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Færøylene. The following information is also recorded for Christian. Marriage on 30 November 1884, aged 35 years.

87. HANS VILHELM DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 3 August 1855, in Thorshavn, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 22. Hans resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. He died on 22 February 1887, aged 31 years, in Klaksvig.

Generation of Grandparents

88. DANIEL JACOB LUDVIG DANIELSEN (Johanne's grandfather) was born on 3 February 1813, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Daniel was a Tømmermand, Timburmaður. He died on 17 April 1896, aged 83 years, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 22 April 1896 in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
89. LISE MARGRETHE CORNELIUSDATTER REINERT (Johanne's grandmother) was born on 10 February 1812, in Nes, Faroe Islands. She died on 20 February 1869, aged 57 years, in Thorshavn, Færøerne.

Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen⁸⁸ married Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert. They had seven children:

Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)⁸⁹ in 1835

Daniel Jacob Danielsen⁸² in 1838

Sigga Frederikke Angelice Danielsen⁸³ in 1841

Anne Kathrine Charlotte (Anna Gærdum) Danielsen⁸⁴ in 1843

Caroline Christiane Danielsen⁸⁵ in 1846

Christian Cornelius Danielsen⁸⁶ in 1849

Hans Vilhelm Danielsen⁸⁷ in 1855

This family is shown as family tree 22.

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HANS HANSEN⁷⁵

(Johanne's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

90. MIRIAM VANG (Hans' four-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 2016 to Sigmundur Vang¹¹⁰ and Rebekka Jean Vang¹¹¹.
91. GLENN VANG (Hans' four-times-great-grandson) was born in 2018 to Sigmundur Vang¹¹⁰ and Rebekka Jean Vang¹¹¹.
92. ELIAS VANG (Hans' four-times-great-grandson) was born in 2021 to Sigmundur Vang¹¹⁰ and Rebekka Jean Vang¹¹¹.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

93. HILMAR KASS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1988, in Bergen, to Jan Arge Jacobsen¹³⁷ and Anna Kass¹³⁸.
94. KONNI KASS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1991 to Jan Arge Jacobsen¹³⁷ and Anna Kass¹³⁸.
95. NIKLAS LEIVUR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 July 1999, in Holstebro, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Tanja Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁵.
96. TERESA MARIA EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 September 2000, in Tórshavn, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Tanja Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁵.
97. MIRIAM ELISABET EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 March 2002, in Tórshavn, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Tanja Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁵.
98. JÁKUP EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1991, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Sjørður Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁶ and Eileen Jørgensen¹⁶⁷.
99. RONJA EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 October 2002, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Sjørður Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁶ and Eileen Jørgensen¹⁶⁷.
100. SÍMUN RÓLANT JOANSON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 15 April 1997 to Jóan Petur Joensen¹⁷² and Joan Poulsen¹⁷⁰.
101. EDITH INGUNSDÓTTIR POULSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 July 1989 to Jenis Olsen¹⁷⁴ and Ingun Poulsen¹⁷³.
102. ANNA KRISTINA CHRISTENSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 December 2000 to René Christensen¹⁷⁵ and Ingun Poulsen¹⁷³.
103. TABITA VÓN EBBADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2013 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² and Herdis Ellingsgaard¹⁸³.
104. VIVIAN ÁSA EBBADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2015 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² and Herdis Ellingsgaard¹⁸³.
105. KRISTIAN LEO EBBASON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2017 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² and Herdis Ellingsgaard¹⁸³.
106. TOBIAS RÓI EBBASON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2022 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² and Herdis Ellingsgaard¹⁸³.
107. GABRIEL FREDERIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2020 to Ragnar Justinussen¹⁸⁵ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴.
108. HARALD FREDERIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2022 to Ragnar Justinussen¹⁸⁵ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴.
109. ÁSA FREDERIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2025 to Ragnar Justinussen¹⁸⁵ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴.

110. SIGMUNDUR VANG (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 16 December 1994, in Hvidovre hospital, Danmark, to Palli Atli Vang¹⁸⁷ and Gudny Rasmussen¹⁸⁶.
111. REBEKKA JEAN VANG (Hans' great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 14 January 1994.
Sigmundur Vang¹¹⁰, aged 19, married Rebekka Jean Vang, aged about 20, on 26 August 2014. They had three children:
Miriam Vang⁹⁰ in 2016
Glenn Vang⁹¹ in 2018
Elias Vang⁹² in 2021
112. KATRINA VANG (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 18 May 2003 to Palli Atli Vang¹⁸⁷ and Gudny Rasmussen¹⁸⁶.
113. SVEINUR HEINASON RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1996 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁸⁹.
114. JÓHANN HEINASON RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1997 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁸⁹.
115. HERVØR HEINADÓTTIR RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2002 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁸⁹.
116. SILJA RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2019 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ and Mariann Rasmussen¹⁹⁰.
117. HUGIN JULIANSSON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 20 December 2000, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁹¹ and Winnie Zachariassen¹⁹².
118. FRÍÐA JULIANSÐÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2005 to Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁹¹ and Winnie Zachariassen¹⁹².
119. TÓRI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2004 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
120. RÓSA MYRNA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 April 2006 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
121. ÁRI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 5 April 2009 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
122. BÚGVI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 12 January 2011 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
123. JUEL EDMUND HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2013 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
124. BJARTUR HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2013 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁹⁴ and Birita Hansen¹⁹³.
125. NOAH GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2007, in Odense, Danmark, to Bogi Gaard¹⁹⁵ and Karen Gaard¹⁹⁶.
126. ELIAS GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2009, in Odense, to Bogi Gaard¹⁹⁵ and Karen Gaard¹⁹⁶.
127. RÓLANT REMBERG GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 17 January 2020 to Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁹⁷ and Sólvá Leo¹⁹⁸.
128. LAURA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2018 to Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁹⁷ and Camilla Unknown¹⁹⁹.
129. LEO GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2019 to Nicolai C. Andersen²⁰¹ and Rosa Gaard²⁰⁰.
130. DION HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2011 to Ingi Eliassen²⁰² and Joan S Bláberg²⁰³.
131. ARNGERÐ VIKTORIA INGADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Ingi Eliassen²⁰² and Jónrid Edel Davidsen²⁰⁴.

132. RÚNI SVENNSSON BERHELSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born to Svenn Eliassen²⁰⁵ and Linda Berthelsen²⁰⁶.
133. JÓNAS SVENNSSON BERTHELSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 25 December 2018, in Keypmannahavn, to Svenn Eliassen²⁰⁵ and Linda Berthelsen²⁰⁶.
134. MARKUS ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 21 October 2022, in Odense, Danmark, to Marni Falkvard Joensen²¹⁰ and Súsanna Eliassen²⁰⁹.
135. EYÐUN ÓLAVURSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 21 February 2020, in Aarhus, Danmark, to Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard²¹¹ and Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen²¹².
136. JÓHAN RÓKUR ÓLAVURSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 28 January 2022, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard²¹¹ and Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen²¹².

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

137. JAN ARGE JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1957, in Færøerne, to Simme Jacobsen²¹⁹ and Conny Dam²¹⁸.
138. ANNA KASS (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Jan Arge Jacobsen¹³⁷ married Anna Kass. They had two children:
 Hilmar Kass Jacobsen⁹³ in 1988
 Konni Kass Jacobsen⁹⁴ in 1991
139. ANNI ARGE DAM (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Simme Jacobsen²¹⁹ and Conny Dam²¹⁸.
140. GUÐRUN GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard²³¹.
141. SJÚRÐA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard²³¹. She is no longer living.
142. VÁR GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard²³¹.
143. REBEKKA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard²³¹.
144. LAILA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Jónhard Gaard²³² and Poulina Berg²³³.
145. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1964 to Herluf Gaard Joensen²³⁷ and Hanna Unknown²³⁸.
146. HALLGRÍM JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1966 to Herluf Gaard Joensen²³⁷ and Hanna Unknown²³⁸.
147. ANJA JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Herluf Gaard Joensen²³⁷ and Hanna Unknown²³⁸.
148. RÚNI ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard²⁴⁰ and Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen²³⁹.
149. MALAN ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard²⁴⁰ and Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen²³⁹.
150. JOHAN Í KOLLAFIRÐI DALSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 30 April 1966, in København, Danmark, to Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard²⁴³ and Brynhild Gaard Joensen²⁴².
- 
151. ANNA DALSGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 29 March 1968 to Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard²⁴³ and Brynhild Gaard Joensen²⁴².
152. SIGGA GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 May 1976 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen²⁴⁴ and Anna Maria Debes²⁴⁵.

153. ÓLAVUR GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 4 March 1978 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen²⁴⁴ and Anna Maria Debes²⁴⁵.
154. NIELS HEDIN GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 7 March 1981 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen²⁴⁴ and Anna Maria Debes²⁴⁵.
155. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen²⁴⁸ and Gudny Unknown²⁴⁹.
156. STEINGRÍM JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen²⁴⁸ and Gudny Unknown²⁴⁹.
157. MS. JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen²⁴⁸ and Gudny Unknown²⁴⁹.
158. BIRITA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Mr. Unknown²⁵¹ and Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen²⁵⁰.
159. SÓLGERÐ LEIVSDÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 January 1956 to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
160. JÚSTINUS MANNBJØRN LEIVSSON EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 10 September 1957 to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
161. JÓN INGI LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 24 October 1959 to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
162. LÍV LEIVSDÓTTIR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 December 1961 to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
163. SJÚRÐUR LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 21 December 1969 to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵². He died on 12 September 1974, aged 4.
164. FRÓÐI LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 14 September 1971, in Torshavn, Strømø Syssel, Færøerne, to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
165. TANJA EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ married Tanja Ejdesgaard. They had three children:
 Niklas Leivur Ejdesgaard⁹⁵ in 1999
 Teresa Maria Ejdesgaard⁹⁶ in 2000
 Miriam Elisabet Ejdesgaard⁹⁷ in 2002
166. SJÚRÐUR LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 15 November 1973, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ and Bodil Dahl²⁵².
167. EILEEN JØRGENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Sjúrdur Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁶ married Eileen Jørgensen. They had two children:
 Jákup Eidesgaard⁹⁸ in 1991
 Ronja Eidesgaard⁹⁹ in 2002
168. JÓGVAN (EGGA) POULSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 2 May 1965, in Klaksvík, to Símun Poulsen²⁵⁶ and Edith Dahl²⁵⁵.
169. GRETHE KNUDSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Jógvan (Egga) Poulsen¹⁶⁸ married Grethe Knudsen.
170. JOAN POULSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 1967 to Símun Poulsen²⁵⁶ and Edith Dahl²⁵⁵.
 Joan had two partnerships. She was married to Bjarni Joensen¹⁷¹. She was also the partner of Jóan Petur Joensen¹⁷².
171. BJARNI JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband).
 Bjarni Joensen married Joan Poulsen¹⁷⁰.
172. JÓAN PETUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
 Jóan Petur Joensen and Joan Poulsen¹⁷⁰ had one son:
 Símun Rólant Joanson¹⁰⁰ in 1997
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
173. INGUN POULSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 1967 to Símun Poulsen²⁵⁶ and Edith Dahl²⁵⁵.
 Ingun had two partners. She was the partner of Jenis Olsen¹⁷⁴ and René Christensen¹⁷⁵.

174. JENIS OLSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
 Jenis Olsen and Ingun Poulsen¹⁷³ had one daughter:
 Edith Ingunsdóttir Poulsen¹⁰¹ in 1989
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
175. RENÉ CHRISTENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
 René Christensen and Ingun Poulsen¹⁷³ had one daughter:
 Anna Kristina Christensen¹⁰² in 2000
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
176. ANN ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø²⁵⁷ and Jansy Hansen²⁵⁸.
177. TÓRVØR ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø²⁵⁷ and Jansy Hansen²⁵⁸.
178. LISA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø²⁵⁷ and Jansy Hansen²⁵⁸.
179. KLÆMINT ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1975 to Harald Østerø²⁵⁹ and Sevilda Hansen²⁶⁰.
180. TÓRVILD ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 31 December 1978 to Harald Østerø²⁵⁹ and Sevilda Hansen²⁶⁰.
181. JÓN JOHANNESSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 18 February 1976 to Helgi Djurhuus²⁶⁴ and Kirstin Hammer²⁶³.
182. EBBE FREDERIKSBERG PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1985 to Harald Petersen²⁶⁶ and Ása Frederiksberg²⁶⁷.
183. HERDIS ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1985.
 Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² married Herdis Ellingsgaard. They had four children:
 Tabita Vón Ebbadóttir¹⁰³ in 2013
 Vivian Ása Ebbadóttir¹⁰⁴ in 2015
 Kristian Leo Ebbason¹⁰⁵ in 2017
 Tobias Rói Ebbason¹⁰⁶ in 2022
184. ELSA FREDERIKSBERG PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 November 1989, in Klaksvíkar Sjúkrahús, Klaksvík, to Harald Petersen²⁶⁶ and Ása Frederiksberg²⁶⁷.
185. RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1981.
 Ragnar married twice. He was married to Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴ and Ms. Unknown²²⁸⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Ragnar Justinussen]
 Ragnar Justinussen married Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴. They had three children:
 Gabriel Fredeiksberg Justinussen¹⁰⁷ in 2020
 Harald Frederiksberg Justinussen¹⁰⁸ in 2022
 Ása Frederiksberg Justinussen¹⁰⁹ in 2025
186. GUDNY RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 August 1974, in Faroe Islands, to Sigmund Rasmussen²⁷⁰ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹.
187. PALLI ATLI VANG (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 May 1967, in Faroe Islands.
 Palli Atli Vang, aged 35, married Gudny Rasmussen¹⁸⁶, aged 27, on 13 July 2002 in Andefjord kirke. They had two children:
 Sigmundur Vang¹¹⁰ in 1994
 Katrina Vang¹¹² in 2003
188. HEINI 'JÓN RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 3 March 1976, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Sigmund Rasmussen²⁷⁰ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹.
 Heini married twice. He was married to Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁸⁹ and Mariann Rasmussen¹⁹⁰.
189. SOFFRID ELISABETH POULSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 September 1979.
 Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ married Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen, and they were divorced. They had three children:
 Sveinur Heinason Rasmussen¹¹³ in 1996
 Jóhann Heinason Rasmussen¹¹⁴ in 1997
 Hervør Heinadóttir Rasmussen¹¹⁵ in 2002
190. MARIANN RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Having become engaged, Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ married Mariann Rasmussen. They had one son:
 Silja Rasmussen¹¹⁶ in 2019
191. JULIAN ADOLF RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 30 July 1978 to Sigmund Rasmussen²⁷⁰ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹.

192. WINNIE ZACHARIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 August 1980.
 Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁹¹ married Winnie Zachariassen, and they were divorced. They had two children:
 Hugin Juliánsson¹¹⁷ in 2000
 Friða Juliánsdóttir¹¹⁸ in 2005
193. BIRITA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 25 February 1984, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Sigmund Rasmussen²⁷⁰ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹.
194. HANS MARIUS HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 February 1979.
 Hans Marius Hansen married Birita Hansen¹⁹³, and they were divorced. They had six children:
 Tóri Hansen¹¹⁹ in 2004
 Rósa Myrna Hansen¹²⁰ in 2006
 Ári Hansen¹²¹ in 2009
 Búgvi Hansen¹²² in 2011
 Juel Edmund Hansen¹²³ in 2013
 Bjartur Hansen¹²⁴ in 2013
195. BOGI GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1985 to Marni Gaard²⁷³ and Lena Joensen²⁷⁴.
196. KAREN GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Bogi Gaard¹⁹⁵, aged about 28, married Karen Gaard in 2014. They had two sons:
 Noah Gaard¹²⁵ in 2007
 Elias Gaard¹²⁶ in 2009
197. UNI REMBERG GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 1989 to Marni Gaard²⁷³ and Lena Joensen²⁷⁴.
 Uni married twice. He was married to Sólvá Leo¹⁹⁸ and Camilla Unknown¹⁹⁹.
198. SÓLVÁ LEO (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁹⁷ married Sólvá Leo. They had one son:
 Rólant Remberg Gaard¹²⁷ in 2020
199. CAMILLA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁹⁷ married Camilla Unknown. They had one daughter:
 Laura Unknown¹²⁸ in 2018
200. ROSA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 1 July 1994 to Marni Gaard²⁷³ and Lena Joensen²⁷⁴.
201. NICOLAI C. ANDERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 June 1978.
 Nicolai C. Andersen married Rosa Gaard²⁰⁰. They had one son:
 Leo Gaard¹²⁹ in 2019
202. INGI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 19 June 1987, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Súni Eliassen²⁷⁶ and Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵.
 Ingi married twice. He was married to Joan S Bláberg²⁰³ and Jónrid Edel Davidsen²⁰⁴.
203. JOAN S BLÁBERG (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Ingi Eliassen²⁰² married Joan S Bláberg. They had one son:
 Dion Hansen¹³⁰ in 2011
204. JÓNRID EDEL DAVIDSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 July 1990.
 Ingi Eliassen²⁰² married Jónrid Edel Davidsen. They had one daughter:
 Arngerð Viktoria Ingadóttir¹³¹
205. SVENN ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 1989 to Súni Eliassen²⁷⁶ and Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵.
206. LINDA BERTHELSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Svenn Eliassen²⁰⁵, aged 32, married Linda Berthelsen on 24 July 2021. They had two sons:
 Rúni Svernnsson Berhelsen¹³²
 Jónas Svernnsson Berthelsen¹³³ in 2018
207. HEINI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 3 May 1991 to Súni Eliassen²⁷⁶ and Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵.
208. TEITUR ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 15 March 1998 to Súni Eliassen²⁷⁶ and Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵.
209. SÚSANNA ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 March 1998 to Súni Eliassen²⁷⁶ and Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵.
210. MARNI FALKVARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
 Marni Falkvard Joensen and Súsanna Eliassen²⁰⁹ had one son:
 Markus Eliassen¹³⁴ in 2022
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

211. ÓLAVUR EYÐUNSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 11 December 1995, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Eyðun Gaard²⁷⁷ and Anna Maria Justesen²⁷⁸.
212. MALAN MARTINSDÓTTIR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 9 September 1994, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard²¹¹, aged 28, married Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen, aged 29, in June 2024 in Havnar kirkju. They had two sons:
Eyðun Ólavursson Gaard¹³⁵ in 2020
Jóhan Rókur Ólavursson Gaard¹³⁶ in 2022
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
213. JÓNAS EYÐUNSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 29 February 2000, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Eyðun Gaard²⁷⁷ and Anna Maria Justesen²⁷⁸.
214. MARIA PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 January 1996 to Dan Petersen²⁸⁰ and Elisabeth Gaard²⁷⁹.
215. BÁRÐUR PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 2 April 1998 to Dan Petersen²⁸⁰ and Elisabeth Gaard²⁷⁹.
216. DÁVID PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 7 August 2003, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Dan Petersen²⁸⁰ and Elisabeth Gaard²⁷⁹.
217. UNI NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Per Nyholm Debes²⁸² and Ms. Unknown²⁸³.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

218. CONNY DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
219. SIMME JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born in Færøerne.
Simme Jacobsen married Conny Dam²¹⁸. They had two children:
Jan Arge Jacobsen¹³⁷ in 1957
Anni Arge Dam¹³⁹
220. AINA DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
221. BIRNI DAM (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
222. JÓRUN DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
223. LÍV DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
224. LIVVE TÒR DAM (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
225. POULA DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ and Torgerd Dam²⁸⁹.
226. MARJUN JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁹¹ and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁹⁰.
227. OVE DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
Ove Dam married Marjun Jacobsen²²⁶.
228. POUL HANS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁹¹ and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁹⁰.
229. MR. JACOBSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁹¹ and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁹⁰.
230. HJØRLEIF GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 16 September 1952 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁹⁴ and Louise Joensen²⁹⁵.
231. SÓLGERÐ EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ married Sólgerð Ejdesgaard. They had four daughters:
Guðrun Gaard¹⁴⁰
Sjúrða Gaard¹⁴¹
Vár Gaard¹⁴²
Rebekka Gaard¹⁴³
232. JÓNHARD GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 3 June 1954 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁹⁴ and Louise Joensen²⁹⁵.

233. POULINA BERG (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
 Jónhard Gaard²³² married Poulina Berg. They had one daughter:
 Laila Gaard¹⁴⁴
234. ÁSA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 19 February 1958 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁹⁴ and Louise Joensen²⁹⁵.
 Ása married twice. She was married to Símun Esra (Ba) Thomsen²³⁵ and Michael Jacobsen²³⁶.
235. SÍMUN ESRA (BA) THOMSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 December 1949, in Fuglafirði, Færøerne. He died on 30 June 1981, aged 31, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne.
 Símun Esra (Ba) Thomsen married Ása Gaard²³⁴.
236. MICHAEL JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
 Michael Jacobsen married Ása Gaard²³⁴.
237. HERLUF GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 22 October 1940 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. He died on 11 February 2026, aged 85.
238. HANNA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife). She is no longer living.
 Herluf Gaard Joensen²³⁷ married Hanna Unknown. They had three children:
 Ólavur Joensen¹⁴⁵ in 1964
 Hallgrím Joensen¹⁴⁶ in 1966
 Anja Joensen¹⁴⁷
239. SÚSANNA KATHRINA GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 28 July 1943 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶.
240. BRYNJOLVUR ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
 Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard married Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen²³⁹. They had two children:
 Rúni Ellingsgaard¹⁴⁸
 Malan Ellingsgaard¹⁴⁹
241. JOHAN JACOB (JACK) GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 24 July 1945 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. He died on 3 August 2009, aged 64, in Keypmannahavn, Denmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
242. BRYNHILD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 3 July 1947, in Skopun, Sandoy. Føroyar, to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. She is no longer living.
243. ORMAR EYVINDSON DALSGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 8 May 1945, in Tvøroyri, Suðuroy. Føroyar.
 Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard married Brynhild Gaard Joensen²⁴², and they were divorced. They had two children:
 Johan í Kollafirði Dalsgaard¹⁵⁰ in 1966
 Anna Dalsgaard¹⁵¹ in 1968
244. BJARNI GAARD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 20 September 1950 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. He died on 21 February 1992, aged 41 years, in Keypmannahavn, Denmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
- 
245. ANNA MARIA DEBES (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
 Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen²⁴⁴ married Anna Maria Debes, and they were divorced. They had three children:
 Sigga Gaard Joensen¹⁵² in 1976
 Ólavur Gaard Joensen¹⁵³ in 1978
 Niels Heðin Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁴ in 1981
246. BOGI GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 20 August 1952 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. He died in 2014, aged 64 years, in Keypmannahavn, Denmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
- 
247. ODDVØR GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 30 December 1953 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. She died in 2023, aged about 69, in Landssjúkrahúsinum, Tórshavn.
248. HARALD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 6 October 1956 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶.
249. GUDNY UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).

Harald Gaard Joensen²⁴⁸ married Gudny Unknown. They had three children:
 Ólavur Joensen¹⁵⁵
 Steingrím Joensen¹⁵⁶
 Ms. Joensen¹⁵⁷

250. OLUFFA SÓLRUN GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 20 July 1958 to Ólavur Joensen²⁹⁷ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶.

251. MR. UNKNOWN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
 Mr. Unknown married Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen²⁵⁰, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
 Birta Hansen¹⁵⁸

252. BODIL DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ and Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸.

253. LEIVUR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 March 1930, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. He died on 19 February 2000, aged 69, in Landssjúkrahúsinum, Tórshavn. He was buried on 24 February 2000 in Á Linheggið, Orndarfjørður.

Leivur Ejdesgaard married Bodil Dahl²⁵². They had seven children:

Sólgerð Leivsdóttir¹⁵⁹ in 1956
 Jústinus Mannbjørn Leivsson Eidesgaard¹⁶⁰ in 1957
 Jón Ingi Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶¹ in 1959
 Lív Leivsdóttir Ejdesgaard¹⁶² in 1961
 Sjúrdur Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶³ in 1969
 Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ in 1971
 Sjúrdur Leivsson Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁶ in 1973

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?).

254. HENNY DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ and Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸.

255. EDITH DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ and Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸.

256. SÍMUN POULSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 May 1943, in Klaksvík. He died in 2012, aged about 69, in Tórshavn. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður.

Símun Poulsen married Edith Dahl²⁵⁵. They had three children:

Jógvan (Egga) Poulsen¹⁶⁸ in 1965
 Joan Poulsen¹⁷⁰ in 1967
 Ingun Poulsen¹⁷³ in 1967

257. MARJUS ØSTERØ (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 12 December 1946, in Skálafjørður, to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø³⁰³ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰². He died (Druknaður í Freyserburgh) on 25 May 1975, aged 28 years, in Fraserburgh, Scotland. He was buried on 30 May 1975 in Skála.

258. JANSY HANSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).

Marjus Østerø²⁵⁷ married Jansy Hansen. They had three daughters:

Ann Østerø¹⁷⁶
 Tórvør Østerø¹⁷⁷
 Lisa Østerø¹⁷⁸

259. HARALD ØSTERØ (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 27 September 1948, in Skálafjørður, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø³⁰³ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰². He is no longer living.

260. SEVILDA HANSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born in 1953 to Vilmund Hansen²²⁸⁶ and Tóra Hansen Danielsen²²⁸⁷.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Sevilida Hansen*]

Harald Østerø²⁵⁹ married Sevilida Hansen. They had two children:

Klæmint Østerø¹⁷⁹ in 1975
 Tórvild Østerø¹⁸⁰ in 1978

261. KARLA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø³⁰³ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰².

262. HANNA OLUFFA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø³⁰³ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰².

263. KIRSTIN HAMMER (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 13 May 1956 to Edvard Frederik Hammer³⁰⁵ and Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard³⁰⁴.

264. HELGI DJURHUUS (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 12 June 1958 to Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² and Turid Dam²²⁸³.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Helgi Djurhuus*]

Helgi Djurhuus married Kirstin Hammer²⁶³. They had one son:
 Jón Johannessen¹⁸¹ in 1976

265. JÓGVAN HAMMER (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 5 July 1958 to Edvard Frederik Hammer³⁰⁵ and Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard³⁰⁴. He died on 23 February 1994, aged 35.

266. HARALD PETERSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 9 October 1954, in Oyndarfjørður, to Asmund Petersen³⁰⁷ and Hansa Bernhardina Gaard³⁰⁶.

267. ÁSA FREDERIKSBERG (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 April 1955, in Klaksvík.
 Harald Petersen²⁶⁶, aged 30, married Ása Frederiksberg, aged 30, on 18 May 1985. They had two children:
 Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸² in 1985
 Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen¹⁸⁴ in 1989

268. DEYÐFØTT BARN PETERSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born in 1962 to Asmund Petersen³⁰⁷ and Hansa Bernhardina Gaard³⁰⁶. She died in 1962, as an infant. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

269. HERVØR OLUFFA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 15 May 1956, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹.

270. SIGMUND RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 January 1955, in Oyndarfjørður, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁸⁰⁰ and Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen⁸⁰¹.
 Sigmund Rasmussen, aged 20, married Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹, aged 19, on 4 October 1975. They had four children:
 Gudny Rasmussen¹⁸⁶ in 1974
 Heini 'Jón Rasmussen¹⁸⁸ in 1976
 Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁹¹ in 1978
 Birita Hansen¹⁹³ in 1984

271. PETUR HENRY GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 22 August 1959, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹. He died on 6 October 2021, aged 62, in Ballerup. He was buried in Skovvejens kirkegaard, Digtervej 1.

272. DEYÐFØDD GENTA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1959 to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹. She died on 22 August 1959, aged 0.

273. MARNI GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 15 January 1962, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹.

274. LENA JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 15 February 1963 to Jákup Martin Joensen⁶⁹² and Magdalena Antona Joensen⁶⁹¹.
 Marni Gaard²⁷³ married Lena Joensen. They had three children:
 Bogi Gaard¹⁹⁵ in 1985
 Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁹⁷ in 1989
 Rosa Gaard²⁰⁰ in 1994

275. ANNA HEIDI GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1964, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹.

276. SÚNI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 July 1960.
 Súi Eliassen married Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵. They had five children:
 Ingi Eliassen²⁰² in 1987
 Svenn Eliassen²⁰⁵ in 1989
 Heini Eliassen²⁰⁷ in 1991
 Teitur Eliassen²⁰⁸ in 1998
 Súsanna Eliassen²⁰⁹ in 1998

277. EYÐUN GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1965, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹.

The following information is also recorded for Eyðun. Email: eydun.gaard@skulin.fo.



278. ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 29 August 1967, in Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Email: anna.maria.justesen@skulin.fo.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Maria Justesen]

Eyðun Gaard²⁷⁷ married Anna Maria Justesen. They had two sons:

Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard²¹¹ in 1995

Jónas Eyðunsson Gaard²¹³ in 2000

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

279. ELISABETH GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 8 October 1974, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ and Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹.

280. DAN PETERSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1972, in Færøerne.

Dan Petersen married Elisabeth Gaard²⁷⁹. They had three children:

Maria Petersen²¹⁴ in 1996

Bárður Petersen²¹⁵ in 1998

Dávid Petersen²¹⁶ in 2003

281. HELGI NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes³¹¹ and Ebba Samuelsen³¹⁰.

282. PER NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes³¹¹ and Ebba Samuelsen³¹⁰.

283. MS. UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).

Per Nyholm Debes²⁸² married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Uni Nyholm Debes²¹⁷

284. EDVARD NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes³¹¹ and Ebba Samuelsen³¹⁰.

285. HERBORG NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes³¹¹ and Ebba Samuelsen³¹⁰.

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

286. HANS DAM DAM (Hans' grandson) was born on 23 August 1910, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam³¹³ and Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen³¹². He died in May 1983, aged 72 years.

287. SVANHILD HANSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born in 1911.

Hans Dam Dam²⁸⁶ married Svanhild Hansen.

288. OLIVAR ELIESAR (LIVVE) DAM (Hans' grandson) was born in 1914, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam³¹³ and Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen³¹². He died on 16 August 1989, aged about 75, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 75 ár.

289. TORGERD DAM (Hans' grandson's wife).

Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ married Torgerd Dam. They had seven children:

Conny Dam²¹⁸

Aina Dam²²⁰

Birni Dam²²¹

Jórun Dam²²²

Lív Dam²²³

Livve Tòr Dam²²⁴

Poula Dam²²⁵

290. JOHANNE HANSINE HANSEN (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 28 October 1913 to Poul Frederik Hansen³¹⁴ and Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen³¹⁵. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 7 years, in Færø, Denmark.

291. POUL JACOBSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband).

Poul Jacobsen married Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁹⁰. They had three children:

Marjun Jacobsen²²⁶

Poul Hans Jacobsen²²⁸

Mr. Jacobsen²²⁹

292. JONA CHRISTINE HANSEN (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 11 July 1916 to Poul Frederik Hansen³¹⁴ and Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen³¹⁵. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 4 years, in Færø, Denmark.

293. KARL MIDJORD (Hans' granddaughter's husband).

Karl Midjord married Jona Christine Hansen²⁹².

294. HANS JOHANNES GAARD (Hans' grandson) was born on 6 October 1915, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. He died in 1977, aged about 61.

295. LOUISE JOENSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born on 31 October 1923, in Oyndarfirði. She died in 1994, aged about 70.

Hans Johannes Gaard²⁹⁴ married Louise Joensen. They had three children:

Hjørleif Gaard²³⁰ in 1952

Jónhard Gaard²³² in 1954

Ása Gaard²³⁴ in 1958

296. ANNA HEININA GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 23 October 1917, in Oyndarfirði, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. Anna was a Husmor. She died on 25 July 1996, aged 78 years, in Landssjúkrahúsinum. She was buried on 27 July 1996 in Skopun.



297. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 May 1912. He died on 2 May 1989, aged 76 years, in Skopun, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Skopun, Faroe Islands.



Ólavur Joensen married Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶. They had nine children:

Herluf Gaard Joensen²³⁷ in 1940

Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen²³⁹ in 1943

Johan Jacob (Jack) Gaard Joensen²⁴¹ in 1945

Brynhild Gaard Joensen²⁴² in 1947

Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen²⁴⁴ in 1950

Bogi Gaard Joensen²⁴⁶ in 1952

Oddvør Gaard Joensen²⁴⁷ in 1953

Harald Gaard Joensen²⁴⁸ in 1956

Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen²⁵⁰ in 1958

298. INGRID GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 18 May 1920 to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. She died in 1990, aged about 70.

Ingrid married twice. She was married to Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ and Joen Martin (Jógvan) Dahl³⁰⁰.

299. JÓGVAN DAHL (Hans' granddaughter's husband). He is no longer living.

Jógvan married twice. He was married to Ingrid Gaard⁶¹⁴ (his indirect relation) and Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸.

Jógvan Dahl married Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸. They had three daughters:

Bodil Dahl²⁵²

Henny Dahl²⁵⁴

Edith Dahl²⁵⁵

300. JOEN MARTIN (JÓGVAN) DAHL (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 September 1915, in Í Heiðrússtovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. He died in 1992, aged about 76, in Færoyar, Oyndarfirði, Færøerne.

Joen Martin (Jógvan) Dahl married Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸.

301. JOHANNA MARIA (MIA) GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 14 May 1922 to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. She died on 5 May 2009, aged 86 years. She was buried on 10 May 2009.

302. AMALIA HELENA ELISABETH (MALLA) GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 15 May 1922, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. She died on 16 October 2007, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið. She was buried on 21 October 2007 in Skála.

303. CLEMENT SOFUS FREDERIK ØSTERØ (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 February 1902, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, Eysturoy, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰. He died on 25 November 1977, aged 75, in Skálafirði. He was buried on 28 November 1977 in Kirkjugarðin á skála Nr. 68, Skála, Eysturoy.

The following information is also recorded for Clement. Marriage on 9 November 1946, aged 44, in Prestagarðinum, Fuglafjørður.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø]

Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø, aged 44, married Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰², aged 24, on 9 November 1946 in Prestagarðinum, Fuglafjørður. They had four children:

Marjus Østerø²⁵⁷ in 1946

Harald Østerø²⁵⁹ in 1948

Karla Østerø²⁶¹

Hanna Oluffa Østerø²⁶²

304. JÓNA APOLONIA MARJUN GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 1 January 1925, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶.

305. EDVARD FREDERIK HAMMER (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 February 1917 to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. He died on 21 January 1989, aged 71. He was buried in 1989 in Oyndarfjørður.

Edvard Frederik Hammer, aged 31, married Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard³⁰⁴, aged 23, on 4 March 1948. They had two children:

Kirstin Hammer²⁶³ in 1956

Jógvan Hammer²⁶⁵ in 1958

306. HANSA BERNHARDINA GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1927, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. She died in 2019, aged about 92.
307. ASMUND PETERSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 June 1925, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died in 1994, aged about 69.
- Asmund Petersen married Hansa Bernhardina Gaard³⁰⁶. They had two children:
 Harald Petersen²⁶⁶ in 1954
 deyðføtt barn Petersen²⁶⁸ in 1962
308. HEINI ELIESAR REINERT GAARD (Hans' grandson) was born on 22 April 1933, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶. He died (Parkinson) on 8 October 2014, aged 81 years, in Ellis- og Røktarheimið í Runavík. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
309. JÓNHILD MARIA PETERSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born on 31 March 1937, in Niðri á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen⁴⁴² and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹. She died (Alsheimers m.m) on 22 August 2018, aged 81 years, in Ellis- og Røktarheimið í Runavík. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður.
- Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸, aged 22, married Jónhild Maria Petersen, aged 18, on 26 February 1956. They had seven children:
 Hervør Oluffa Gaard²⁶⁹ in 1956
 Petur Henry Gaard²⁷¹ in 1959
 Deyðfødd genta Gaard²⁷² in 1959
 Marni Gaard²⁷³ in 1962
 Anna Heidi Gaard²⁷⁵ in 1964
 Eyðun Gaard²⁷⁷ in 1965
 Elisabeth Gaard²⁷⁹ in 1974
310. EBBA SAMUELSAN (Hans' granddaughter) was born to Edvard Samuelsen³¹⁹ and Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen³¹⁸.
311. ANFINN NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' granddaughter's husband).
- Anfinn Nyholm Debes married Ebba Samuelsen³¹⁰. They had four children:
 Helgi Nyholm Debes²⁸¹
 Per Nyholm Debes²⁸²
 Edvard Nyholm Debes²⁸⁴
 Herborg Nyholm Debes²⁸⁵

Generation of Johanne's Children

312. ELSEBETH HELENE (LENA) HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 4 September 1883, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen⁷⁵ and Johanne Poulsen³²⁸. She was baptized on 7 October 1883, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 22 May 1947, aged 63 years, in Føroyar. Elsebeth was buried in Føroyar.
- 
313. CORNELIUS (NELE) FREDERIK DAM (Hans' son-in-law) was born on 11 October 1881, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Dáb on 20 December 1881, aged 0, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
- Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam married Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen³¹². They had two sons:
 Hans Dam Dam²⁸⁶ in 1910
 Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam²⁸⁸ in 1914
314. POUL FREDERIK HANSEN (Hans' son) was born on 26 June 1885, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen⁷⁵ and Johanne Poulsen³²⁸. He was baptized on 2 August 1885, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 35 years, in Færø, Denmark.
- 
315. SOFIE AMABILIA FREDERIK HANSEN (Hans' daughter-in-law) was born on 10 January 1882. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 39 years, in Færø, Denmark.
- Poul Frederik Hansen³¹⁴ married Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen. They had two daughters:
 Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁹⁰ in 1913
 Jona Christine Hansen²⁹² in 1916
316. SUNNEVA OLUFFA HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 12 October 1887, in Kirkjuvegur 1, Tórshavn, to Hans Hansen⁷⁵ and Johanne Poulsen³²⁸. She was baptized on 20 November 1887, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She died in 1973, aged about 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. Sunneva was buried in Føroyar.
- 

317. HARALD SOPHUS GAARD (Hans' son-in-law) was born on 2 December 1883, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Harald was a Skipsbygger. He resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. He died in 1960, aged about 76. Harald was buried in 1960.
 Harald Sophus Gaard, aged 31, married Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶, aged 27, on 5 May 1915. They had eight children:
 Hans Johannes Gaard²⁹⁴ in 1915
 Anna Heinina Gaard²⁹⁶ in 1917
 Ingrid Gaard²⁹⁸ in 1920
 Johanna Maria (Mia) Gaard³⁰¹ in 1922
 Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard³⁰² in 1922
 Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard³⁰⁴ in 1925
 Hansa Bernhardina Gaard³⁰⁶ in 1927
 Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard³⁰⁸ in 1933
318. ANNA CATHRINE HERBORG HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 10 April 1890, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen⁷⁵ and Johanne Poulsen³²⁸. She was baptized on 25 May 1890, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Anna died on 22 April 1975, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried in April 1975 in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar.
- 
319. EDVARD SAMUELSEN (Hans' son-in-law).
 Edvard Samuelson married Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen³¹⁸. They had one daughter:
 Ebba Samuelson³¹⁰
320. HELENA ELSEBETH (LENA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 7 May 1883 to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹.
321. OLEVINA KATHRINA (INA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 19 October 1887, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹. She died on 5 July 1971, aged 83 years, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.
322. OLE SOFUS HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 31 March 1890, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar, to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹. He was baptized on 25 May 1890, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 5 September 1952, aged 62 years, in Føroyar.
323. JOHANNE SOFIE (HANNA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 18 September 1892 to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹.
324. ALEXANDRA KRISTINA (SANDRA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 18 March 1895, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹. Alexandra was a Seamstress. On 1 May 1920, aged 25 years, she resided (ADDR) at Gammel Kongevej 21, A, 4., Gammel Kongevej 21, A, 4. She died in March 1973, aged 77.
325. AKSEL FRITS HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 10 May 1901, in Føroyar, to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹. He was baptized on 7 July 1901, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He died on 10 December 1940, aged 39 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
326. SIGRID HANSINA (GIGGA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 19 February 1905 to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹. Sigrid resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 2 October 1990, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
327. POUL (DOYDI SUM BARN) HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born to Elieser Hansen³³⁰ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen³³¹.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

328. JOHANNE POULSEN (Hans' wife) was born on 27 August 1857, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. She was baptized on 20 September 1857, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 22. Johanne died on 4 July 1891, aged 33 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 7 July 1891 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Johanne Poulsen]
 Hans Hansen⁷⁵, aged about 41, married Johanne Poulsen, aged about 39, in 1897. They had four children:
 Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen³¹² in 1883
 Poul Frederik Hansen³¹⁴ in 1885
 Sunneva Oluffa Hansen³¹⁶ in 1887
 Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen³¹⁸ in 1890
- 

329. JENS NICOLAJ HANSEN (Hans' brother) was born in 1858, in Tórshavn, to Ole Hansen³³⁶ and Sunneva Joensdatter³³⁷. He is no longer living.
330. ELIESER HANSEN (Hans' brother) was born on 23 August 1862, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Hansen³³⁶ and Sunneva Joensdatter³³⁷. Elieser became known as “Essa á Kirkjuvegi”. He was baptized on 7 September 1862, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 12 August 1930, aged 67 years, in Føroyar. Elieser was buried in August 1930 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
331. ELISABETH MARGRETHE POULSEN (Hans' sister-in-law) was born on 23 December 1860, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was baptized on 27 January 1861, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 18 May 1947, aged 86 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
 Elieser Hansen³³⁰ married Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen. They had eight children:
 Helena Elsebeth (Lena) Hansen³²⁰ in 1883
 Olevina Kathrina (Ina) Hansen³²¹ in 1887
 Ole Sofus Hansen³²² in 1890
 Johanne Sofie (Hanna) Hansen³²³ in 1892
 Alexandra Kristina (Sandra) Hansen³²⁴ in 1895
 Aksel Frits Hansen³²⁵ in 1901
 Sigrid Hansina (Gigga) Hansen³²⁶ in 1905
 Poul (doydi sum barn) Hansen³²⁷
332. ELSEBETH HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1858, in Thorshavn, Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ and Julianne Joensdatter³⁴⁷. She is no longer living.
333. JOHANNE ELISABETH HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1867, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ and Julianne Joensdatter³⁴⁷. She is no longer living.
334. HANS HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1870, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ and Julianne Joensdatter³⁴⁷. He is no longer living.
335. OLE HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1876, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ and Julianne Joensdatter³⁴⁷. He is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

336. OLE HANSEN (Hans' father) was born on 20 March 1824, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Oledatter³⁵⁰. Ole resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 24 December 1872, aged 48 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 26 December 1872 in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage on 28 October 1852, aged 28 years, in Havnar kirkja, FGO.
337. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Hans' mother) was born on 1 January 1820, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Tórtshavn, Færøerne, Tórtshavn, Færøerne. She died in 1895, aged about 75, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Sunneva. Marriage on 28 October 1852, aged 32 years, in Havnar kirkja, FGO.
 Ole Hansen³³⁶ married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had three sons:
 Hans Hansen⁷⁵ in 1855
 Jens Nicolaj Hansen³²⁹ in 1858
 Elieser Hansen³³⁰ in 1862
338. MAREN HANSEN (Hans' aunt) was born in 1820 to Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Oledatter³⁵⁰. She is no longer living.
339. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1827 to Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Oledatter³⁵⁰. She is no longer living.
340. JOHANNE CHRISTINE HANSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1830 to Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Oledatter³⁵⁰. She is no longer living.
341. LARS PETER HANSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1832 to Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Oledatter³⁵⁰. He is no longer living.
342. NICLAS JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1812 to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². He is no longer living.
343. JUSTINES JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1815, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². He is no longer living.

344. SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1816, in Kunoy, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². She is no longer living.
345. DANIEL JACOB JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1822, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². He is no longer living.
346. FREDERIK JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born on 19 October 1827 to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². He is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
347. JULIANNE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born on 11 January 1830, in Kunoy, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². She is no longer living.
 Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ married Julianne Joensdatter. They had four children:
 Elsebeth Hansen³³² in 1858
 Johanne Elisabeth Hansen³³³ in 1867
 Hans Hansen³³⁴ in 1870
 Ole Hansen³³⁵ in 1876
348. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1832, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ and Susanne Justedatter³⁵². She is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

349. HANS JOENSEN (Hans' grandfather) was born in 1793. Hans was a Jæger No. 9. He is no longer living.
350. ELSEBETH OLEDATTER (Hans' grandmother) was born in 1793. She is no longer living.
 Hans Joensen³⁴⁹ married Elsebeth Oledatter. They had five children:
 Maren Hansen³³⁸ in 1820
 Ole Hansen³³⁶ in 1824
 Elsebeth Hansdatter³³⁹ in 1827
 Johanne Christine Hansdatter³⁴⁰ in 1830
 Lars Peter Hansen³⁴¹ in 1832
351. JÓGVAN NICLASSEN (Hans' grandfather) was born in 1791 to niclas undir brunni joensen³⁵⁵ and Susanne Danialsdatter³⁵⁶.
352. SUSANNE JUSTEDATTER (Hans' grandmother) was born in 1790 to Justinus Joensen³⁵⁷ and Sunneva Magnusdatter³⁵⁸.
 Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ married Susanne Justedatter. They had eight children:
 Niclas Joensen³⁴² in 1812
 Justines Joensen³⁴³ in 1815
 Susanne Joensdatter³⁴⁴ in 1816
 Sunneva Joensdatter³³⁷ in 1820
 Daniel Jacob Joensen³⁴⁵ in 1822
 Frederik Joensen³⁴⁶ in 1827
 Julianne Joensdatter³⁴⁷ in 1830
 Anne Marie Joensdatter³⁴⁸ in 1832
353. ANNA CATHRINA NICLASDATTER (Hans' great-aunt) was born in 1794 to niclas undir brunni joensen³⁵⁵ and Susanne Danialsdatter³⁵⁶. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
354. MARJUN NICLASDATTER (Hans' great-aunt) was born in 1806 to niclas undir brunni joensen³⁵⁵ and Susanne Danialsdatter³⁵⁶. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

355. NICLAS UNDIR BRUNNI JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandfather) was born in 1771 to Jogvan Niclassen³⁵⁹ and Maren av brugv poulsdatter³⁶⁰.
356. SUSANNE DANIALSDATTER (Hans' great-grandmother) was born in 1769 to danial michelsen³⁶¹. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
 niclas undir brunni joensen³⁵⁵ married Susanne Danialsdatter. They had three children:
 Jógvan Niclasen³⁵¹ in 1791
 Anna Cathrina Niclasdatter³⁵³ in 1794
 Marjun niclasdatter³⁵⁴ in 1806

357. JUSTINUS JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandfather) was born in 1755. He was baptized on 16 June 1755, aged 0. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
The following information is also recorded for Justinus. Marriage in 1779, aged about 24.
358. SUNNEVA MAGNUSDATTER (Hans' great-grandmother) was born about 1753. She died on 22 March 1832, aged about 78. She was buried on 25 March 1832.
The following information is also recorded for Sunneva. Marriage in 1779, aged about 26.
Justinus Joensen³⁵⁷ married Sunneva Magnusdatter. They had one daughter:
Susanne Justedatter³⁵² in 1790

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

359. JOGVAN NICLASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandfather) was born in 1734. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Jogvan. Marriage in 1771, aged about 37.
360. MAREN AV BRUGV POULSDATTER (Hans' great-great-grandmother) was born in 1751.
The following information is also recorded for Maren. Marriage in 1771, aged about 20.
Jogvan Niclassen³⁵⁹ married Maren av brugv poulsdatter. They had one son:
niclas undir brunni joensen³⁵⁵ in 1771
361. DANIAL MICHELSEN (Hans' great-great-grandfather).
daniel fathered one daughter:
Susanne Danialsdatter³⁵⁶ in 1769

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE POULSEN³²⁸

(Hans Hansen's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

362. ELIAS PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2019 to Florens Yildiz Petersen³⁷⁴ and Camilla Petersen³⁷³.
363. MALTE PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2023 to Florens Yildiz Petersen³⁷⁴ and Camilla Petersen³⁷³.
364. LEONORA CHRISTIANE GJERULFF KØPPEN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2020 to Rune Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁵ and Laura (Christiane) Brandt Køppen³⁷⁶.
365. HANNAH GJERULFF GRØTNER (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2022 to Lasse Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁷ and Nadia Burchard Grøtner³⁷⁸.
366. VEGA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2019 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega³⁸⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁷⁹.
367. IDA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2020 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega³⁸⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁷⁹.
368. MIA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2020 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega³⁸⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁷⁹.
369. WILLUM ATLI BAHRENHOLT (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2023 to Patrick Petersen³⁸² and Michelle Unknown³⁸³.
370. BILLY CAPION KULMAN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2022 to Kasper Capiion Kulmann³⁸⁶ and Camilla Capiion Hansen³⁸⁵.
371. DORA CAPION KULMAN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2024 to Kasper Capiion Kulmann³⁸⁶ and Camilla Capiion Hansen³⁸⁵.
372. CARLA PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, six times removed) was born in 2025 to Oliver Holm Petersen³⁹² and Caroline Unknown³⁹³.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

373. CAMILLA PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 13 January 1997 to Jan Petersen⁴⁰¹ and Dorte Thomsen⁴⁰².
374. FLORENS YILDIZ PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, five times removed).
Florens Yildiz Petersen married Camilla Petersen³⁷³. They had two sons:
Elias Petersen³⁶² in 2019
Malte Petersen³⁶³ in 2023
375. RUNE GJERULFF PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 3 October 1991, in Aarhus, Hasle, Aarhus, Danmark, to Henrik Petersen⁴⁰⁴ and Dorte Gjerulff⁴⁰⁵.
376. LAURA (CHRISTIANE) BRANDT KØPPEN (Johanne's cousin's partner, five times removed) was born in 1993.
Rune Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁵ and Laura (Christiane) Brandt Køppen had one daughter:
Leonora Christiane Gjerulff Køppen³⁶⁴ in 2020
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
377. LASSE GJERULFF PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 November 1993, in Aarhus, Hasle, Aarhus, Danmark, to Henrik Petersen⁴⁰⁴ and Dorte Gjerulff⁴⁰⁵.
378. NADIA BURCHARD GRØTNER (Johanne's cousin's partner, five times removed) was born in 1989.
Lasse Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁷ and Nadia Burchard Grøtner had one daughter:
Hannah Gjerulff Grøtner³⁶⁵ in 2022
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
379. ANDREA BONDESGAARD CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1996 to Casper Bondesgaard Christensen⁴⁰⁷ and Anja Petersen⁴⁰⁶.
380. GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VEGA (Johanne's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born in 1996.

Gustavo Sanchez Vega married Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁷⁹. They had three daughters:

Vega Bondesgaard Sanchez³⁶⁶ in 2019

Ida Bondesgaard Sanchez³⁶⁷ in 2020

Mia Bondesgaard Sanchez³⁶⁸ in 2020

381. EMMA BONDESGAARD CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1999 to Casper Bondesgaard Christensen⁴⁰⁷ and Anja Petersen⁴⁰⁶.

382. PATRICK PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 11 March 1993 to Bo Hammerbak⁴¹⁰ and Vibeke Petersen⁴⁰⁸.

383. MICHELLE UNKNOWN (Johanne's cousin's partner, five times removed) was born in 1997.

Patrick Petersen³⁸² and Michelle Unknown had one son:

Willum Atli Bahrenholt³⁶⁹ in 2023

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

384. STEFAN PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1999 to Bo Hammerbak⁴¹⁰ and Vibeke Petersen⁴⁰⁸.

385. CAMILLA CAPION HANSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 15 February 1991, in Herlev, to Brian Hansen⁴¹² and Pia Helen Petersen⁴¹¹.

386. KASPER CAPION KULMANN (Johanne's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born in 1991.

Kasper Capion Kulmann married Camilla Capion Hansen³⁸⁵. They had two children:

Billy Capion Kulman³⁷⁰ in 2022

Dora Capion Kulman³⁷¹ in 2024

387. CHRISTINA KULMANN HANSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 1 February 1993, in Herlev, to Brian Hansen⁴¹² and Pia Helen Petersen⁴¹¹.

388. MIKKEL PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed, via adoption) was born to Peter Pilebjerg Petersen⁴¹³ and Mette Pilebjerg⁴¹⁴.

389. IDA PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed, via adoption) was born to Peter Pilebjerg Petersen⁴¹³ and Mette Pilebjerg⁴¹⁴.

390. LÆRKE PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed, via adoption) was born to Michael Georg Petersen⁴¹⁵ and Nita Hermansen Haarbæk⁴¹⁶.

391. MATHIAS HOLM PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 7 August 1995 to Henning Petersen⁴¹⁷ and Malene Holm⁴¹⁸.

392. OLIVER HOLM PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 19 November 1999 to Henning Petersen⁴¹⁷ and Malene Holm⁴¹⁸.

393. CAROLINE UNKNOWN (Johanne's cousin's partner, five times removed).

Oliver Holm Petersen³⁹² and Caroline Unknown had one daughter:

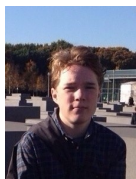
Carla Petersen³⁷² in 2025

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

394. IDA MARIE HOLM PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 31 July 2003, in Regstrup Nørre Jernløse Sogn, to Henning Petersen⁴¹⁷ and Malene Holm⁴¹⁸.



395. MAGNUS BRANDT OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 11 December 1998 to Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹ and Helle Brandt⁴²⁰.



396. MATHILDE BRANDT OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 29 December 2000 to Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹ and Helle Brandt⁴²⁰.



397. EMIL BRANDT OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2003 to Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹ and Helle Brandt⁴²⁰.
398. THEODOR BRANDT OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2014 to Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹ and Helle Brandt⁴²⁰.
399. KAI ASBJØRN BRANDUR BONDE (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2018 to Jakob Bonde Rasmussen⁴²⁴ and Henrietta Ann-Sofia Olsen⁴²³.
400. AYA PETRA RØSKVA BONDE (Johanne's cousin, five times removed) was born on 15 July 2022, in København, to Jakob Bonde Rasmussen⁴²⁴ and Henrietta Ann-Sofia Olsen⁴²³.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

401. JAN PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 4 September 1964, in Skagen, to Andreas Martin Petersen⁴²⁶ and Henny Dahl⁴²⁷.
Jan married twice. He was married to Dorte Thomsen⁴⁰² and Dorrit Haas⁴⁰³.
402. DORTE THOMSEN (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed).
Jan Petersen⁴⁰¹ married Dorte Thomsen. They had one daughter:
Camilla Petersen³⁷³ in 1997
403. DORRIT HAAS (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born in 1952.
Jan Petersen⁴⁰¹ married Dorrit Haas.
404. HENRIK PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 13 October 1966, in Skagen, Horns, Hjørring, Danmark, to Andreas Martin Petersen⁴²⁶ and Henny Dahl⁴²⁷.
405. DORTE GJERULFF (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 2 December 1964, in Charlottenlund, København, Danmark.
Henrik Petersen⁴⁰⁴ married Dorte Gjerulff. They had two sons:
Rune Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁵ in 1991
Lasse Gjerulff Petersen³⁷⁷ in 1993
406. ANJA PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 10 December 1972, in Skagen, to Andreas Martin Petersen⁴²⁶ and Henny Dahl⁴²⁷.
407. CASPER BONDESGAARD CHRISTENSEN (Johanne's cousin's partner, four times removed) was born in 1973.
Casper Bondesgaard Christensen and Anja Petersen⁴⁰⁶ had two daughters:
Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁷⁹ in 1996
Emma Bondesgaard Christiansen³⁸¹ in 1999
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
408. VIBEKE PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 17 March 1965, in København, to Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹.
Vibeke married twice. She was married to Per Liebst⁴⁰⁹ and Bo Hammerbak⁴¹⁰.
409. PER LIEBST (Johanne's cousin's husband, four times removed).
Per Liebst married Vibeke Petersen⁴⁰⁸.
410. BO HAMMERBAK (Johanne's cousin's husband, four times removed).
Bo Hammerbak married Vibeke Petersen⁴⁰⁸, and they were divorced. They had two sons:
Patrick Petersen³⁸² in 1993
Stefan Petersen³⁸⁴ in 1999
411. PIA HELEN PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 24 June 1966 to Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹.
412. BRIAN HANSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born on 18 May 1965.
Brian Hansen married Pia Helen Petersen⁴¹¹, and they were divorced. They had two daughters:
Camilla Capion Hansen³⁸⁵ in 1991
Christina Kulmann Hansen³⁸⁷ in 1993
413. PETER PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed, via adoption) was born on 25 October 1969 to Laila Petersen⁴³⁰. Peter was adopted by Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹.

414. METTE PILEBJERG (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed, via adoption) was born on 19 January 1981.
 Peter Pilebjerg Petersen⁴¹³ married Mette Pilebjerg. They had two children:
 Mikkel Pilebjerg Petersen³⁸⁸
 Ida Pilebjerg Petersen³⁸⁹
415. MICHAEL GEORG PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed, via adoption) was born on 18 August 1971 to Laila Petersen⁴³⁰. Michael was adopted by Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹.
416. NITA HERMANSEN HAARBÆK (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed, via adoption).
 Michael Georg Petersen⁴¹⁵ married Nita Hermansen Haarbæk. They had one daughter:
 Lærke Petersen³⁹⁰
417. HENNING PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 August 1971 to Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹.
418. MALENE HOLM (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed).
 Henning Petersen⁴¹⁷ married Malene Holm. They had three children:
 Mathias Holm Petersen³⁹¹ in 1995
 Oliver Holm Petersen³⁹² in 1999
 Ida Marie Holm Petersen³⁹⁴ in 2003
419. JACOB BRANDT OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 March 1972 to Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen⁴³² and Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen⁴³¹.
- 
420. HELLE BRANDT (Johanne's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 1 December 1974, in Odense.
 Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹, aged 33, married Helle Brandt, aged 30, on 29 May 2005. They had four children:
 Magnus Brandt Olsen³⁹⁵ in 1998
 Mathilde Brandt Olsen³⁹⁶ in 2000
 Emil Brandt Olsen³⁹⁷ in 2003
 Theodor Brandt Olsen³⁹⁸ in 2014
- 
421. TÓRÐUR FRÓÐI OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 5 June 1981 to Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen⁴³² and Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen⁴³¹.
422. PETUR OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 27 October 1982 to Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen⁴³² and Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen⁴³¹.
423. HENRIETTA ANN-SOFÍA OLSEN (Johanne's cousin, four times removed) was born on 1 September 1989 to Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen⁴³² and Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen⁴³¹.
- 
424. JAKOB BONDE RASMUSSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, four times removed).
 Jakob Bonde Rasmussen married Henrietta Ann-Sofia Olsen⁴²³. They had two children:
 Kai Asbjørn Brandur Bonde³⁹⁹ in 2018
 Aya Petra Røskva Bonde⁴⁰⁰ in 2022

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

425. INGUN HALLA JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, three times removed) was born to Joen Pauli Joensen⁴³⁷ and Ms. Unknown⁴³⁸.
426. ANDREAS MARTIN PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 March 1940, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen⁴⁴² and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹. He died in 2014, aged about 74, in Ejby, Fyn, Denmark. He was buried in Ejby, Fyn, Denmark.
427. HENNY DAHL (Johanne's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 8 July 1943 to Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ and Ingrid Gaard⁶¹⁴.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Henny Dahl]

Andreas Martin Petersen⁴²⁶ married Henny Dahl. They had three children:

Jan Petersen⁴⁰¹ in 1964

Henrik Petersen⁴⁰⁴ in 1966

Anja Petersen⁴⁰⁶ in 1972

428. HELGI FINN PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 July 1945, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen⁴⁴² and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹.

Helgi married twice. He was married to Sonja Thorbjørnsen⁴²⁹ and Laila Petersen⁴³⁰.

429. SONJA THORBJØRNSSEN (Johanne's cousin's wife, three times removed). She is no longer living.

Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ married Sonja Thorbjørnsen, and they were divorced. They had three children, and assumed parenthood of another two children:

Vibeke Petersen⁴⁰⁸ in 1965

Pia Helen Petersen⁴¹¹ in 1966

Peter Pilebjerg Petersen⁴¹³ by adoption

Michael Georg Petersen⁴¹⁵ by adoption

Henning Petersen⁴¹⁷ in 1971

430. LAILA PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 23 December 1947, in Rønne, Bornholm. She died on 20 November 2024, aged 76, in Holbæk. She was buried in Holbæk.

Laila married twice, including Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸.

Laila gave birth to two sons:

Peter Pilebjerg Petersen⁴¹³ in 1969

Michael Georg Petersen⁴¹⁵ in 1971

Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ married Laila Petersen.

431. PETRA HEINVØR SOFÍA PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 March 1949 to Petur Ernst Petersen⁴⁴² and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹. She died (Kræft) in 2017, aged about 68, in Jyllinge. She was buried in Jyllinge.

432. GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1951 to Tórus Olsen⁶⁰⁴ and Amalie Valentina Olsen⁶⁰⁵.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen*]

Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen married Petra Heinvør Sofía Petersen⁴³¹. They had four children:

Jacob Brandt Olsen⁴¹⁹ in 1972

Tórður Fróði Olsen⁴²¹ in 1981

Petur Olsen⁴²² in 1982

Henrietta Ann-Sofía Olsen⁴²³ in 1989

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

433. INGRID SONJA OLSEN (Johanne's great-niece) was born in 1923, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen⁴⁷⁰ and Marie Sofie Bærantsen⁴⁷¹. She died in 1989, aged about 66, in Slangerup.

434. MARIA LOUISA SOLVEIG OLSEN (Johanne's great-niece) was born on 10 October 1926, in Tórshavn, to Napoleon (Bona) Olsen⁴⁷² and Armgarð Marie Kristine Elisabeth Egholm⁴⁷³. She died on 18 January 2018, aged 91.

435. MARIE CATHRINE RUTH JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 November 1899, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. Marie resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. She died in 1919, aged about 19.

436. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 April 1902, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. Ólavur resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1919, aged about 17.

437. JOEN PAULI JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1904, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. Joen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died on 21 November 1976, aged 72 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in November 1976 in Færøerne.

Joen married twice. He was married to Ms. Unknown⁴³⁸ and Olga Hansen⁴³⁹.

438. MS. UNKNOWN (Johanne's cousin's wife, twice removed).

Joen Pauli Joensen⁴³⁷ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Ingun Halla Joensen⁴²⁵

439. OLGA HANSEN (Johanne's cousin's wife, twice removed).

Joen Pauli Joensen⁴³⁷ married Olga Hansen.

440. DANIEL FREDERIK FRIMODT JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 February 1907, in

Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in 1987, aged about 80, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

441. SIGGA ANNA HENRIETTA JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1909, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. She died in 2005, aged about 95.
442. PETUR ERNST PETERSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 May 1910, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died in 1991, aged about 81, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 80 ár.
 Petur Ernst Petersen married Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹. They had four children:
 Jónhild Maria Petersen³⁰⁹ in 1937
 Andreas Martin Petersen⁴²⁶ in 1940
 Helgi Finn Petersen⁴²⁸ in 1945
 Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen⁴³¹ in 1949
443. JOHANNE VILHELMINE JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1913, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. She died in 1921, aged about 8.
444. ANNA MARTINA (TINNA) REYNSTIND (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 June 1915 to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. She died on 12 June 2011, aged 95 years.
445. JOEN JOHANNES JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 March 1918, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. He died on 1 November 1998, aged 80 years.
446. HANS O.M. JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1921, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. He died in 1989, aged about 68.
447. DAGMAR KNUDSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 October 1906, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. She died on 2 October 1988, aged 81. She was buried on 2 October 1988.
- 
448. BIRGITTE (GITTA) KNUDSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1909, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. She died in Saltangará, Færøerne. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.
449. VILHELMINA KNUDSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 January 1911, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. She died on 23 March 1931, aged 20, in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.
- 
450. ALBERTINA (EBBA) KNUDSEN (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 January 1915, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. She died on 17 April 1987, aged 72, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.
- 
451. POUL JUL KNUDSEN (Á VOLLANUM) (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 March 1916, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. Poul resided (ADDR) at Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands. He died on 24 July 1999, aged 83, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 27 July 1999 in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.
- 

452. JENS LEON KNUDSEN) (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 May 1918, in Í Heiðinum, Saltangará Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. He died on 11 July 1986, aged 68, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 14 July 1986 in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.



453. JOHAN PETUR SVEND KNUDSEN (Á VOLLANUM)) PEDDA (Johanne's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 December 1922, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)⁴⁷⁹ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. He died on 5 October 1951, aged 28, in Syðrugøtu, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.



Generation of Johanne's Children

454. HELENA ELISABETH (LENA) HANSEN (Johanne's niece) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
455. OLEVINA KATHRINA (INA) HANSEN (Johanne's niece) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
456. OLE SOFUS HANSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. He is no longer living.
457. JOHANNE SOFIE (HANNA) HANSEN (Johanne's niece) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
458. ALEXANDRA KRISTINA (SANDRA) HANSEN (Johanne's niece) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
459. AXEL FRITS HANSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. He is no longer living.
460. SIGRID HANSINA (GIGGA) HANSEN (Johanne's niece) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
461. POUL HANSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born to Eliesar Hansen⁴⁸⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. He is no longer living.
462. OLE SOFUS RUBEKSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 24 March 1889, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. He died on 28 March 1965, aged 76. He was buried in Grøvnir: 840a - Deild og rað: B13, Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla 76 ár. The following information is also recorded for Ole. Dáb on 19 May 1889, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.



463. ANNA SOFIE RUBEKSEN (Johanne's niece) was born on 16 July 1890, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. She died on 22 May 1981, aged 90, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 90 ár.



464. JOHANNA CATHRINA SOFÍA RUBEKSEN (Johanne's niece) was born on 27 August 1893, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. She died on 13 March 1983, aged 89, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar. She was buried in Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla.



465. RUBEK RUBEKSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 16 April 1896, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. He died on 12 June 1969, aged 73, in á Landssjúkrahúsinum Tórshavn 73 ár. He was buried in Grøvnir: 1011a - Deild og rað: D7, Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla 73 ár.



The following information is also recorded for Rubek. Dáb on 31 May 1896, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

466. ELISABETH MARGRETHA RUBEKSEN (Johanne's niece) was born on 17 November 1898, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. She is no longer living.



The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Dáb on 16 December 1898, as an infant, in Heimadøbt/ur, framborðin í Tórshavnar kirkju April 5 1899*.

467. AMALIE FREDERIKKE RUBEKSEN (Johanne's niece) was born on 5 August 1901, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen⁴⁸⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. She died in 1901, as an infant.



The following information is also recorded for Amalie. Dáb on 13 September 1901, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

468. OLAF FRITS OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 20 January 1893, in Leirvik, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 8, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 13, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 19 July 1973, aged 80, in Torshavn, Færøerne.

469. KARL OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 4 June 1895, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 5, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 10, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 25, in Færø, Denmark. Karl was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 30, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1944, aged about 49.

470. JOHANNES SIGVALD FRANTS OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 27 August 1897, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 3, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 8, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 23, in Færø, Denmark. Johannes died on 4 June 1951, aged 53, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 53 ár.

471. MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN (Johanne's nephew's wife) was born on 10 December 1899, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen⁵⁴⁸ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang⁵⁴⁹. She died on 15 August 1945, aged 45, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 45 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Dáb on 11 February 1900, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marie Sofie Bærentsen*]

Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen⁴⁷⁰ married Marie Sofie Bærentsen. They had one daughter:

Ingrid Sonja Olsen⁴³³ in 1923

472. NAPOLEON (BONA) OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 25 November 1899, in Oyndarfjørður, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 1, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 6, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 21, in Færø, Denmark. Napoleon was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 25, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He died on 3 January 1982, aged 82, in Tórshavn. He was buried in Tórshavn (nye kirkegård).



473. ARMGARÐ MARIE KRISTINE ELISABETH EGHOLM (Johanne's nephew's wife) was born on 6 April 1897, in Tórshavn. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 8, in Tórshavn. She died on 8 November 1966, aged 69, in Tórshavn. She was buried in Tórshavn (nye kirkegård).



Napoleon (Bona) Olsen⁴⁷² married Armgarð Marie Kristine Elisabeth Egholm. They had one daughter:

Maria Louisa Solveig Olsen⁴³⁴ in 1926

474. JACOB CHRISTIAN FERDINAND (JÁKUP ELLA ZAHLE) OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 4 April 1902, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 3, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 18, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 23, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Jacob died in 1963, aged about 61, in Torshavn, Færøerne.

475. INGVALD FREDRIK OLSEN (Johanne's nephew) was born on 25 February 1905, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, as an infant, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 15, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 20, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Ingvald died in 1981, aged about 76, in Keypmannahavn.

476. JOHANSINE BETSY ELKIN ADELAIDA POULSEN (Johanne's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 June 1876, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen⁴⁹². Johansine resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne, Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1962, aged about 86, in Færøerne. She was buried in 1962 in Færøerne.



477. JOEN JOHANNES HANS JOENSEN (Johanne's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 20 October 1869, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. Joen became known as "Aar Jógvan". Joen resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne, Miðvágur, Færøerne. He died on 9 May 1933, aged 63 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage on 29 January 1893, aged 23 years, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar. Joen married twice. He was married to Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶ and Marie Katrine Joensen⁵⁷⁰.



[See also: Indirectly Related via Joen Johannes Hans Joensen]

Joen Johannes Hans Joensen married Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶. They had nine children:

Marie Cathrine Ruth Joensen⁴³⁵ in 1899
Ólavur Joensen⁴³⁶ in 1902
Joen Pauli Joensen⁴³⁷ in 1904
Daniel Frederik Frimodt Joensen⁴⁴⁰ in 1907
Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen⁴⁴¹ in 1909
Johanne Vilhelmine Joensen⁴⁴³ in 1913
Anna Martina (Tinna) Reynstind⁴⁴⁴ in 1915
Joen Johannes Joensen⁴⁴⁵ in 1918
Hans O.M. Joensen⁴⁴⁶ in 1921

478. AUGUSTA KLEMENTINE (TINA) POULSEN (Johanne's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 March 1881, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen⁴⁹². Augusta resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died on 11 August 1956, aged 75, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.



479. SAMUEL PETER KNUDSEN (SÁMAL Á VOLLANUM) (Johanne's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 11 June 1876, in Glyvrrar Faroe Islands (á vollarum). He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1911, aged 34, in Ørum, Djurs Nørre, Randers, Denmark. He resided (ADDR) at Saltangará, Færøerne. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 44, in Skødstrup, Øster Lisbjerg, Randers, Denmark. Samuel died on 16 October 1960, aged 84, in Saltangará Heiðunum. He was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.



Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámál á Vollarum) married Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸. They had seven children:

Dagmar Knudsen⁴⁴⁷ in 1906
Birgitte (Gitta) Knudsen)⁴⁴⁸ in 1909
Vilhelmina Knudsen)⁴⁴⁹ in 1911
Albertina (Ebba) Knudsen)⁴⁵⁰ in 1915
Poul Jul Knudsen (á Vollarum)⁴⁵¹ in 1916
Jens Leon Knudsen)⁴⁵² in 1918
Johan Petur Svend Knudsen (á Vollarum) Pedda⁴⁵³ in 1922

480. POULINE VILHELMINE ELISABETH POULSEN (Johanne's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 March 1887, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen⁴⁹². She was baptized on 15 May 1887, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 2 July 1944, aged 57, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Pouline was buried on 6 July 1944 in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar.

481. LORENTZE THERESE HANSEN (Johanne's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 February 1892, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen⁴⁹². She was baptized on 17 April 1892, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

482. MAREN CHRISTINE SYBILLE POULSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 3 January 1848, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. She was baptized on 20 January 1848, in Havnar kirkja, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Maren was buried in Færøerne.
483. POUL POULSEN (Johanne's brother) was born on 28 August 1849 to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. He died on 16 July 1878, aged 28.
484. ELISABETH MARGRETHE (LISBETH Í KNÚTSTOVU) POULSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 23 December 1860, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. She was baptized on 27 January 1861, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 19. Elisabeth died on 18 May 1947, aged 86, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
485. ELIESAR HANSEN (Johanne's brother-in-law). He is no longer living.
 Eliesar Hansen married Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knútsstovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴. They had eight children:
 Helena Elisabeth (Lena) Hansen⁴⁵⁴
 Olevina Kathrina (Ina) Hansen⁴⁵⁵
 Ole Sofus Hansen⁴⁵⁶
 Johanne Sofie (Hanna) Hansen⁴⁵⁷
 Alexandra Kristina (Sandra) Hansen⁴⁵⁸
 Axel Frits Hansen⁴⁵⁹
 Sigrid Hansina (Gigga) Hansen⁴⁶⁰
 Poul Hansen⁴⁶¹
486. OLEVINE SUSANNE FREDERIKKE POULSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 27 March 1863, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. Olevine resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Trøndargöta 14 Thorshavn Færøerne. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 16. Olevine died in 1933, aged about 70, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Olevine. Dáb on 1 March 1863, as an infant.
- 
487. ELIESER CHRISTIAN "ESSA-ABBE" RUBEKSEN (Johanne's brother-in-law) was born on 20 April 1867, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands*. Elieser became known as "Essa-abbe". He died in 1950, aged about 83, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands 82 ár. He was buried in Tórshavn við Velbastaðvegin. The following information is also recorded for Elieser. Dáb on 26 May 1867, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
- 
- Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen married Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶. They had six children:
 Ole Sofus Rubeksen⁴⁶² in 1889
 Anna Sofie Rubeksen⁴⁶³ in 1890
 Johanna Cathrina Sofia Rubeksen⁴⁶⁴ in 1893
 Rubek Rubeksen⁴⁶⁵ in 1896
 Elisabeth Margretha Rubeksen⁴⁶⁶ in 1898
 Amalie Frederikke Rubeksen⁴⁶⁷ in 1901
488. INGER CHRISTINE POULSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 15 June 1865, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter⁴⁹⁶. She was baptized on 9 July 1865, in í Nólsoyar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 14, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Inger was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 35, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 40, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 55, in Færø, Denmark. Inger was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 60, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. She died on 15 March 1930, aged 64, in Leirvík, Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar. The following information is also recorded for Inger. Dáb on 9 July 1865, as an infant, in Nólsoyar kirkju*.
489. JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN (Johanne's brother-in-law) was born on 25 February 1870, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 30, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 35, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 50, in Færø, Denmark. Jákup was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 55, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Jákup. Dáb on 27 March 1870, as an infant, in Nes kirkju*.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Jákup Frederik Olsen]
 Jákup Frederik Olsen, aged about 22, married Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸, aged about 27, in 1892. They had six sons:
 Olaf Frits Olsen⁴⁶⁸ in 1893
 Karl Olsen⁴⁶⁹ in 1895
 Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen⁴⁷⁰ in 1897
 Napoleon (Bona) Olsen⁴⁷² in 1899

Jacob Christian Ferdinand (Jákup Ella Zahle) Olsen⁴⁷⁴ in 1902

Ingvald Fredrik Olsen⁴⁷⁵ in 1905

490. JOHANNE NICODEMUSDATTER (Johanne's cousin) was born on 16 October 1844, in Thorshavn, to Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter⁴⁹⁹. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. She died on 23 November 1918, aged 74, in Torshavn, Færøerne.
491. POUL JOHANNES NICODEMUSSEN (Johanne's cousin) was born on 6 July 1848, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter⁴⁹⁹. He was christened on 23 July 1848, in Tórshavn. He was christened on 29 February 1876, aged 27, in Kirkjubøur. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn.
492. JOHANNE ELISABETH VILHELMINE MIKKELSEN (Johanne's cousin's wife) was born on 28 May 1848, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Michel Michelsson Latva Kakkuri Skyttälä⁵⁵² and An Lisa Isaacsdotter Skyttä⁵⁵³. She was christened on 11 June 1848, in Karijoki, Vaasa, Finland. She was baptized on 11 June 1848, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen*]
Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ married Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen. They had four daughters:
Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen⁴⁷⁶ in 1876
Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen⁴⁷⁸ in 1881
Pouline Vilhelmine Elisabeth Poulsen⁴⁸⁰ in 1887
Lorentze Therese Hansen⁴⁸¹ in 1892
493. HANS BÆRENT NICODEMUSSEN POULSEN (Johanne's cousin) was born on 26 February 1852, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter⁴⁹⁹. Hans was an Arbeidsmaður í Rættará. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 53, in Færø, Denmark. Hans died on 24 April 1910, aged 58, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar. The following information is also recorded for Hans. Konfirmation on 8 April 1866, aged 14, in Tórshavnar kirkju* 1 Sunnudag eftir Páskir 14 ár; Ækteskab on 8 April 1875, aged 23, in Tórshavnar kirkju* 23 ár; Dáb in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
494. OLE NICODEMUSSEN (Johanne's cousin) was born on 6 September 1863, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter⁴⁹⁹. Ole resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

495. OLE POULSEN (Johanne's father) was born on 15 August 1820, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Poul Joensen⁵⁰⁰ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter⁵⁰¹. Ole resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 59, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Ole died in 1887, aged about 66, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
496. ANNA CATHRINE FREDERIKKE PEDERSDATTER (Johanne's mother) was born on 28 September 1821, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was baptized on 7 October 1821, in í Havnar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 28 February 1892, aged 70, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. Anna was buried on 28 February 1892 in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵, aged 27, married Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter, aged 26, on 19 October 1847 in Tórshavn, Havnar kirkja, Færøerne. They had six children:
Maren Christine Sybille Poulsen⁴⁸² in 1848
Poul Poulsen⁴⁸³ in 1849
Johanne Poulsen³²⁸ in 1857
Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knútstovu) Poulsen⁴⁸⁴ in 1860
Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen⁴⁸⁶ in 1863
Inger Christine Poulsen⁴⁸⁸ in 1865
497. JOEN POULSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 9 August 1805, in Tórshavn, Froyar, to Poul Joensen⁵⁰⁰ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter⁵⁰¹. He was baptized on 9 August 1805, in Tórshavn, Froyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Froyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Joen resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 6 October 1851, aged 46, in Tórshavn, Froyar. He was buried on 10 October 1851 in Tórshavn, Froyar.
498. NICODEMUS POULSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 3 August 1824, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Joensen⁵⁰⁰ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter⁵⁰¹. He was baptized on 12 August 1824, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was an Arbeidsmaður Dandastovu. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. Nicodemus died on 15 July 1865, aged 40, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. He was buried on 19 July 1865 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
499. ISABELLE CATHRINE JOHANNESDATTER (Johanne's aunt by marriage) was born on 23 April 1822, in Nordradali, Færøerne, to Johannes Djonesen (født Dionesen)⁵⁵⁰ and Barbara Hansdatter⁵⁵¹. Isabelle resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. She died on 4 October 1889, aged 67, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter*]

Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸, aged 23, married Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter, aged 25, on 21 October 1847 in Thorshavn. They had four children:

Johanne Nicodemusdatter⁴⁹⁰ in 1844

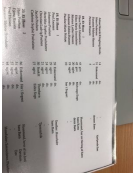
Poul Johannes Nicodemussen⁴⁹¹ in 1848

Hans Barent Nicodemussen Poulsen⁴⁹³ in 1852

Ole Nicodemussen⁴⁹⁴ in 1863

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

500. POUL JOENSEN (Johanne's grandfather) was born on 8 January 1780, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷. Poul was a Tamburur Knútsstovu. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 14 June 1841, aged 61, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Poul was buried on 17 June 1841 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.



501. BILLA (SYBILLE) MICHELSDATTER (Johanne's grandmother) was born in 1780, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Michel Johannesen⁵⁰⁸ and Elisabeth Michaelsdatter⁵⁰⁹. Billa was a Smidjustovu. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. Billa died on 23 September 1854, aged about 74, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 27 September 1854 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

Poul Joensen⁵⁰⁰, aged 23, married Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter, aged about 23, on 5 January 1804 in Tórshavn, Færøerne. They had three sons:

Joen Poulsen⁴⁹⁷ in 1805

Ole Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ in 1820

Nicodemus Poulsen⁴⁹⁸ in 1824

502. MAREN SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Johanne's great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1781, in Thorshavn, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷. Maren resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Føroyar. She died on 6 August 1837, aged 56, in Kvívík, Føroyar. She was buried on 9 August 1837 in Kvívík, Føroyar.

503. ANNA ELISABETH JOENSDATTER (Johanne's great-aunt) was born on 22 January 1784, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷. She was baptized on 22 January 1784, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 7 August 1831, aged 47, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Anna was buried on 10 August 1831 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

504. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Johanne's great-aunt) was born in 1785, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷.

505. JOEN JOENSEN (Johanne's great-uncle) was born in 1787, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

506. JOEN JOENSEN, DRAGARI Í HAVN (Johanne's great-grandfather) was born to Joen Joensen⁵¹⁰ and Sunneva Oledatter⁵¹¹. He died on 21 May 1794 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

507. MARGRETHE CATHRINE POULSDATTER (Johanne's great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Poul Jacobsen⁵¹² and Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech⁵¹³. Margrethe resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 8 January 1828, aged about 72, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 12 January 1828 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶ married Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter. They had five children:

Poul Joensen⁵⁰⁰ in 1780

Maren Susanne Joensdatter⁵⁰² in 1781

Anna Elisabeth Joensdatter⁵⁰³ in 1784

Anne Marie Joensdatter⁵⁰⁴ in 1785

Joen Joensen⁵⁰⁵ in 1787

508. MICHEL JOHANNESSEN (Johanne's great-grandfather). He died on 18 November 1816.

509. ELISABETH MICHAELSDATTER (Johanne's great-grandmother). She died on 31 March 1802.

Michel Johannesen⁵⁰⁸ married Elisabeth Michaelsdatter. They had one daughter:

Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter⁵⁰¹ in 1780

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

510. JOEN JOENSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandfather) was born to Anna Poulsdatter⁵¹⁴.
 511. SUNNEVA OLEDATTER (Johanne's great-great-grandmother). She died on 6 June 1769.
 Joen Joensen⁵¹⁰ married Sunneva Oledatter. They had one son:
 Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn⁵⁰⁶
512. POUL JACOBSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandfather) was born in Klaksvík. He died on 11 January 1811.
 513. ANNA ELISABETH CHRISTINA LEERBECH (Johanne's great-great-grandmother) was born in Hvalba, Faroe Islands to Johan Bærent Sørensen Leerbech⁵¹⁵ and Margrethe Christine Petersdatter⁵¹⁶. She died on 11 July 1781.
 Poul Jacobsen⁵¹² married Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech. They had one daughter:
 Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter⁵⁰⁷ in 1755

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

514. ANNA POULSDATTER (Johanne's great-great-great-grandmother).
 Anna gave birth to one son:
 Joen Joensen⁵¹⁰
515. JOHAN BÆRENT SØRENSEN LEERBECH (Johanne's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in Hvalba, Føroyar.
 516. MARGRETHE CHRISTINE PETERSDATTER (Johanne's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in Hattarvík to Peder Henriksen⁵¹⁷ and Anna Christoffersdatter⁵¹⁸. She died on 11 September 1767.
 Johan Bærent Sørensen Leerbech⁵¹⁵ married Margrethe Christine Petersdatter. They had one daughter:
 Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech⁵¹³

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

517. PEDER HENRIKSEN (Johanne's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in Hattarvík.
 518. ANNA CHRISTOFFERSDATTER (Johanne's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in Klaksvík, F'äröerne to Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)⁵¹⁹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter⁵²⁰.
 Peder Henriksen⁵¹⁷ married Anna Christoffersdatter. They had one daughter:
 Margrethe Christine Petersdatter⁵¹⁶

Generation of Johanne's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

519. CHRISTOFFER HANSEN (BÓNDI NORÐURSTOVU GERÐUM) (Johanne's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1660, in Gerðar, Klaksvík, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ and Anna Bærtsdatter⁵²⁶. Christoffer was a Bonde Norðistova, Gerdar, Klaksvíg. He died in 1696, aged about 36, in Gerðar, Klaksvík.
520. ELSEBETH JOENSDATTER (Johanne's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in Oyri.
 Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)⁵¹⁹ married Elsebeth Joensdatter. They had one daughter:
 Anna Christoffersdatter⁵¹⁸
521. ELISABETH HANSDATTER (Johanne's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1655, in Gerðar, Klaksvík, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ and Anna Bærtsdatter⁵²⁶. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 48, in Syðrugøta.
522. BERINT HANSEN (Johanne's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1660, in Faroe Islands, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ and Anna Bærtsdatter⁵²⁶. Berint was a Bóndi 1684 - 1713. He died in 1713, aged about 53, in Klaksvík Færøerne.
523. ANNE HANSDATTER (Johanne's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1670, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ and Anna Bærtsdatter⁵²⁶. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 33, in Syðrugøta.
524. ANNE KNUDSDATTER (Johanne's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1682, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ and Anna Bærtsdatter⁵²⁶. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 21, in Syðrugøta.

Generation of Johanne's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

525. HANS (2. HANUS) HANSEN (KONGSBÓNDI Í GERÐUM) (Johanne's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1625, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ and Anna Hansdatter⁵³². Hans was a bóndi í Gerðum og sýslumaður 1656-1699, Bóndi í Gerðum, Bonde Niðristova, Gerdum, Klakksvik, 1652 studerer. He died in 1701, aged about 76, in Norðuri í Gerðum.
526. ANNA BÆRENTSDATTER (Johanne's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1633, in Todnesi Kollafjørður. She died in 1708, aged about 75.
 Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ married Anna Bærentsdatter. They had five children:
 Elisabeth Hansdatter⁵²¹ in 1655
 Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)⁵¹⁹ in 1660
 Berint Hansen⁵²² in 1660
 Anne Hansdatter⁵²³ in 1670
 Anne Knudsdatter⁵²⁴ about 1682
527. JØRGEN HANSEN (Johanne's six-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1625, in Vidareidi, Faroe Islands, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ and Anna Hansdatter⁵³². Jørgen was a Bóndi á Myrkjanoyri. He died in 1671, aged about 46, in Myrkjanoyri, Faroe Islands.
528. ANNA CHRISTINA HANSDATTER MITENS (Johanne's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1630, in Viðareiði, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ and Anna Hansdatter⁵³².
529. ANNA CHRISTIANE HANSDATTER (Johanne's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1630 to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ and Anna Hansdatter⁵³².
530. SARA HANSDATTER (Johanne's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1635, in Ónagerði, Viðareiði, Viðoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ and Anna Hansdatter⁵³². She died in April 1711, aged about 75, in Viðareiði, Viðoy, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Johanne's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

531. HANS GABRIELSEN PRESTUR Í NORÐUROYUM 1625-1670 MITENS (Johanne's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1589, in Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, to Gabriel Christophersen Bartskeri Og Sorinskrivari Til 1620 Mitens⁵³³ and Ms. Mitens⁵³⁴. Hans was a Præst Viderejde, Færøerne 1614-1670, Jubellærer. He died on 15 July 1670, aged about 81, in Vidareidi, Faroe Islands.
532. ANNA HANSDATTER (Johanne's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1600, in Ónagerði á Viðareiði, Færøerne. She died in 1673, aged about 73, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
 Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ married Anna Hansdatter. They had five children:
 Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)⁵²⁵ about 1625
 Jørgen Hansen⁵²⁷ about 1625
 Anna Christina Hansdatter Mitens⁵²⁸ about 1630
 Anna Christiane Hansdatter⁵²⁹ about 1630
 Sara Hansdatter⁵³⁰ about 1635

Generation of Johanne's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

533. GABRIEL CHRISTOPHERSEN BARTSKERI OG SORINSKRIVARI TIL 1620 MITENS (Johanne's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1560, in Bergen, Norge. Gabriel was a Bartskeer og Sorenskriver, Landkirurg. He died on 14 August 1620, aged about 60, in Faroe Islands.
534. MS. MITENS (Johanne's eight-times-great-grandmother).
 Gabriel Christophersen Bartskeri Og Sorinskrivari Til 1620 Mitens⁵³³ married Ms. Mitens. They had one son:
 Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroyum 1625-1670 Mitens⁵³¹ in 1589

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN ⁴⁸⁹
(Johanne Poulsen's brother-in-law)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

535. FREDRIKKA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 15 June 1863, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². She died on 9 September 1942, aged 79, in Leirvík, Færøerne.
536. APPOLONIA MARIA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 8 August 1865, in á Toftanesi, Leirvík, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². She died in 1946, aged about 80, in Leirvík, Toftanes.
537. ÓLI OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born on 11 April 1867, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². Óli was a Bóndi í Innistovu á Toftanesi í Leirvík.
538. EMIL OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born on 22 August 1872, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². He died on 13 October 1941, aged 69.
539. SIGRID MARIA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 17 July 1881, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴². She died on 21 May 1971, aged 89, in Velbastað.
540. CLEMENT OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born in Leirvík, Færøerne to Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴².

Generation of Johanne's Parents

541. ÓLI OLSEN (Jákup's father) was born on 22 May 1839, in á Toftanesi, Leirvík.
542. CATHRINE MALENE JACOBSDATTER (Jákup's mother) was born on 8 November 1838, in á Biskopstø, to Jacob Hansen⁵⁴³ and Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe⁵⁴⁴.
Óli Olsen⁵⁴¹ married Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter. They had seven children:
Frederikka Olsen⁵³⁵ in 1863
Appolonia Maria Olsen⁵³⁶ in 1865
Óli Olsen⁵³⁷ in 1867
Jákup Frederik Olsen⁴⁸⁹ in 1870
Emil Olsen⁵³⁸ in 1872
Sigrid Maria Olsen⁵³⁹ in 1881
Clement Olsen⁵⁴⁰

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

543. JACOB HANSEN (Jákup's grandfather) was born in 1806. He is no longer living.
544. APOLONIE MARIE POULSDATTER NOLSØE (Jákup's grandmother) was born in 1807. She died in 1889, aged about 82.
Jacob Hansen⁵⁴³ married Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe. They had two daughters:
Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵
Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter⁵⁴² in 1838

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN⁴⁷¹

(Johanne Poulsen's nephew's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Children

545. JOHANNES BÆRENTSEN (Marie's brother) was born on 25 February 1898, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen⁵⁴⁸ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang⁵⁴⁹.

The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Døb on 23 March 1898, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

546. EMMY BÆRENTSEN (Marie's sister) was born on 19 April 1904, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen⁵⁴⁸ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang⁵⁴⁹. She died on 22 May 1984, aged 80, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 80 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Emmy. Døb on 16 June 1904, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

547. CARLA BÆRENTSEN (Marie's sister) was born on 19 April 1904, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen⁵⁴⁸ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang⁵⁴⁹. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Carla. Døb on 16 June 1904, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

548. CARL SOFUS BÆRENTSEN (Marie's father) was born on 23 March 1873, in á Sundi, Streymoy. Føroyar*. He died in 1949, aged about 76, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 75 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Carl. Døb on 1 May 1873, as an infant.

549. SIGGLINE SUSANNE THEODORA VANG (Marie's mother) was born on 9 November 1873, in Kalbak, Streymoy. Føroyar. She died in 1937, aged about 63, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 63 ár.

Carl Sofus Bærentsen⁵⁴⁸ married Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang. They had four children:

Johannes Bærentsen⁵⁴⁵ in 1898

Marie Sofie Bærentsen⁴⁷¹ in 1899

Emmy Bærentsen⁵⁴⁶ in 1904

Carla Bærentsen⁵⁴⁷ in 1904

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ISABELLE CATHRINE JOHANNESDATTER ⁴⁹⁹
(Johanne Poulsen's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

550. JOHANNES DJONESEN (FØDT DIONESEN) (Isabelle's father) was born on 30 January 1780, in Nordradalur, Færøerne. Johannes was an Uppsitari í Norðadali. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died on 8 March 1851, aged 71, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. Johannes was buried in Færøerne.
551. BARBARA HANSDATTER (Isabelle's mother) was born in 1780, in Sandavágur, Færøerne. Barbara resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 16 May 1855, aged about 74, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne. Johannes Djonesen (født Dionesen) ⁵⁵⁰, aged 31, married Barbara Hansdatter, aged about 31, on 14 November 1811 in Sandavági, Færøerne. They had one daughter:
Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter ⁴⁹⁹ in 1822

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE ELISABETH VILHELMINE MIKKELSEN ⁴⁹²

(Johanne Poulsen's cousin's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Parents

552. MICHEL MICHELSSON LATVA KAKKURI SKYTTÄLÄ (Johanne's father) was born on 4 May 1812, in Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. He was christened on 7 May 1812, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. He died on 17 January 1898, aged 85.
553. AN LISA ISAACSDOTTER SKYTTÄ (Johanne's mother) was born on 23 January 1814, in Skyttälä, Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. She was christened on 25 January 1814, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. She died on 3 October 1898, aged 84. Michel Michelsson Latva Kakkuri Skyttälä⁵⁵², aged 21, married An Lisa Isaacsdotter Skyttä, aged 19, on 17 November 1833 in Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. They had one daughter:
Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen⁴⁹² in 1848

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNES HANS JOENSEN⁴⁷⁷

(Johanne Poulsen's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

554. JOEN PAULI ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 April 1936, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Elias Ellefsen⁵⁵⁹ and Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard⁵⁶⁰. Joen was a Løgmaður 1981-1985. He died on 24 August 2012, aged 76, in Hoyvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands.



555. ÁSA ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen Elias Ellefsen⁵⁵⁹ and Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard⁵⁶⁰.

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

556. SÁMAL CHRISTOFFER (SAMUELSEN) (LÍTLI SÁMAL) JOENSEN (Joen's son) was born on 16 April 1894, in Miðvági, Vágar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Marie Katrine Joensen⁵⁷⁰. He died on 4 November 1940, aged 46.

557. SOFIE MALENE OLSEN (Joen's daughter-in-law) was born on 15 May 1876, in Miðvági, Vágar. She died on 8 October 1944, aged 68.

Sámál Christoffer (Samuelsen) (litli Sámál) Joensen⁵⁵⁶ married Sofie Malene Olsen.

558. HANS JACOB JOENSEN (Joen's son) was born on 22 October 1895, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ and Marie Katrine Joensen⁵⁷⁰. He died on 7 March 1919, aged 23.

559. JOEN ELIAS ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 February 1902, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. He died on 24 September 1976, aged 74, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. He was buried in Sep 28 1976 Miðvágs kirkjugarði.



The following information is also recorded for Joen. Dáb on 16 March 1902, as an infant.

560. ANNE KATRINE SOFIE HØJGAARD (Joen's cousin's wife, once removed).

Joen Elias Ellefsen⁵⁵⁹ married Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard. They had two children:

Joel Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁵⁴ in 1936

Ása Ellefsen⁵⁵⁵

561. DANIEL JOHAN SØREN ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1905, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. He died on 26 January 1999, aged 93, in Winnipeg, Canada. He was buried in 1999 Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands.



The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Dáb in Miðvágs kirkju.

562. INGRID HENRIETTE ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 October 1910, in Midvåg, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died in 1984, aged about 73, in England.



563. HANS ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 February 1911, in Miðvági, Vágoy. (Hans hjá Jóan Paula) Faroe Islands*, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. He died on 22 February 1986, aged 75, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 75ár.



The following information is also recorded for Hans. Dáb in Miðvágs kirkju.

564. ELSE MARGRETHE ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1913, in Miðvági, Vágoy. (Hans hjá Jóan Paula) Faroe Islan, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died on 27 September 2009, aged 96. She was buried in Färöarna.



565. KRISTIANNA ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born in 1915, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islan, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died in 1917, aged about 2, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands.

566. SOFIE ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born in 1917, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died in 1918, aged about 1, in Miðvágur.

567. KRISTIAN SØNRAD ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 April 1918, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. He died on 4 June 1975, aged 57, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islan.



568. ANNA ELISABETH CATHRINE ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died on 17 December 2000. The following information is also recorded for Anna. Døb in Miðvágs kirkju.



569. INGRID HENRIETTE ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin, once removed) was born in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands to Joen Pauli Ellefsen⁵⁷⁸ and Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷. She died in 1984 in England. The following information is also recorded for Ingrid. Døb in Heima.



Generation of Johanne's Children

570. MARIE KATRINE JOENSEN (Joen's wife) was born in 1863. She died in 1896, aged about 33.

Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ married Marie Katrine Joensen. They had two sons:

Sámal Christoffer (Samuelsen) (lítlí Sámal) Joensen⁵⁵⁶ in 1894

Hans Jacob Joensen⁵⁵⁸ in 1895

571. ATA MARIE JOENSEN (Joen's sister) was born on 14 November 1872, in Miðvágur, Vágar, Føroyar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. She was baptized on 14 December 1872, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar. She died in 1961, aged about 88, in Hestur.



The following information is also recorded for Ata. Confirmation on 2 October 1987, in Sørvags kirkju.

572. OLAVUR JOENSEN (Joen's brother) was born in 1875, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. He died in 1902, aged about 27.

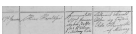
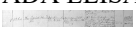
573. HARALD "HARALD Á SJÓMANSHEIMINUM" JOENSEN (Joen's brother) was born on 6 November 1877, in Miðvági, Vágar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. Harald became known as "Harald á Sjómansheiminum eller Harald innan fyrri Á". He was baptized on 2 December 1877, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. Harald died on 13 July 1950, aged 72 years, in Miðvágur, Vágar, Føroyar. He was buried in 1950 in Føroyar. The following information is also recorded for Harald. Confirmation on 26 June 1892, aged 14, in Sørvags kirkju; Marriage on 11 October 1901, aged 23, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar.



574. ALETH MARIE FREDRIKKE JOENSEN (Joen's sister) was born in 1882, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. She died in 1932, aged about 50.
575. ANNA HENRIETTA JOENSEN (Joen's sister) was born in 1884 to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. She died in 1886, aged about 2.
576. JENS HENDRIK ANDREAS JOENSEN (Joen's brother) was born on 27 September 1887, in Miðvágur, Vágur, Føroyar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹. He was baptized on 3 October 1887, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágur, Føroyar. He was a Keyppmaður. He died in 1971, aged about 83, in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Jens. Confirmation on 6 April 1902, aged 14, in Sandavags kirkju.
577. ALETH MARIE JOENSEN (Joen's cousin) was born on 30 May 1882, in Miðvági Jansagerði, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Johannes Nicolai Joensen⁵⁸⁶ and Lise Cathrine Hansen⁵⁸⁷. She died on 4 July 1966, aged 84, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 84ár.  The following information is also recorded for Aleth. Ægteskab on 23 June 1901, aged 19, in Miðvágs kirkju 19ár.
578. JOEN PAULI ELLEFSEN (Joen's cousin's husband) was born on 1 June 1875, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. He died on 10 January 1968, aged 92.  The following information is also recorded for Joen. Ægteskab on 23 June 1901, aged 26, in Miðvágs kirkju. Joen Pauli Ellefsen, aged 26, married Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷, aged 19, on 23 June 1901 in Miðvágs kirkju. They had ten children:
 Joen Elias Ellefsen⁵⁵⁹ in 1902
 Daniel Johan Søren Ellefsen⁵⁶¹ in 1905
 Ingrid Henriette Ellefsen⁵⁶² in 1910
 Hans Ellefsen⁵⁶³ in 1911
 Else Margrethe Ellefsen⁵⁶⁴ in 1913
 Kristianna Ellefsen⁵⁶⁵ in 1915
 Sofie Ellefsen⁵⁶⁶ in 1917
 Kristian Sønrad Ellefsen⁵⁶⁷ in 1918
 Anna Elisabeth Cathrine Ellefsen⁵⁶⁸
 Ingrid Henriette Ellefsen⁵⁶⁹
579. HANNE ELISABETH JOENSEN (Joen's cousin) was born on 14 March 1887, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Johannes Nicolai Joensen⁵⁸⁶ and Lise Cathrine Hansen⁵⁸⁷. She died on 24 June 1970, aged 83. 

Generation of Johanne's Peers

580. SAMUEL CHRISTOFFER JOENSEN (Joen's father) was born on 9 November 1839, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. Samuel became known as "Sámal innan fyri Á". In 1880, aged about 40, he was a Handelsbetjent. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. Samuel died in 1925, aged about 85, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 85 ár.
581. SIGGA SOPHIE HARALDSEN (Joen's mother) was born on 21 July 1847, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶ and Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1921, aged about 73, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ married Sigga Sophie Haraldsen. They had seven children:
 Joen Johannes Hans Joensen⁴⁷⁷ in 1869
 Ata Marie Joensen⁵⁷¹ in 1872
 Olavur Joensen⁵⁷² in 1875
 Harald "Harald á Sjómansheiminum" Joensen⁵⁷³ in 1877
 Aleth Marie Fredrikke Joensen⁵⁷⁴ in 1882
 Anna Henrietta Joensen⁵⁷⁵ in 1884
 Jens Hendrik Andreas Joensen⁵⁷⁶ in 1887
582. JOHANNE CHRISTINE PAULINE SOFIE JOENSDATTER (Joen's aunt) was born in 1830, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. She died in 1914, aged about 84. The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Dáb on 17 July 1831, aged about 1, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1846, aged about 16, in Býggjar kirkju (Bø) 14ár.

583. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Joen's aunt) was born in 1832, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands*, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. She died on 7 December 1911, aged about 79, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. She was buried on 10 December 1911 in 78 ár, Midvåg.
The following information is also recorded for Anne. Ægteskab; Døb on 27 May 1833, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*; Døbt on 27 May 1833, as an infant, in Midvágs Kirke; Konfirmation in 1848, aged about 16, in Midvágs Kirke.
584. JESAR JOHANNES JOENSEN (Joen's uncle) was born on 30 May 1835, in Hesti, Hestur. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. Jesar was a Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Hestur, Færøerne. He died in Hesti, Hestur. Faroe Islands. Jesar was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Jesar. Døb on 8 June 1835, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*; Konfirmation in 1850, aged about 15, in Býggjar kirkju (Bø) 14ár; Ægteskab on 12 May 1862, aged 26, in Kirkjubøar kirkju; Ækteskab on 12 May 1862, aged 26, in Kirkjubøar kirkju 26ár.
585. IDA SOFIE (JYTTE) JOENSDATTER (Joen's aunt) was born on 22 May 1842, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands*, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. She died in 1926, aged about 84, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 83 ár.
The following information is also recorded for Ida. Døb on 29 May 1842, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*.
586. JOHANNES NICOLAI JOENSEN (Joen's uncle) was born on 10 March 1845, in Midvåg, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. In 1873, aged about 28, he was a Styrmand. In 1884, aged about 39, he was a Skipper. In 1901, aged about 56, he was a Telegrafbud in Marstal, 5960, Danmark. Johannes was a kongsbóndi. He died on 16 March 1929, aged 84, in Kongensgade 25, Marstal, 5960, Danmark. He was buried in 83 ár, Miðvágs kirjiugarði.
The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Døb on 16 March 1845, as an infant, in Miðvágs Kirkju*; Døbt on 16 March 1845, as an infant, in Midvágs Kirke; Konfirmation on 7 October 1860, aged 15, in Miðvágs Kirkju* 15ár; Ægteskab on 2 March 1873, aged 27, in Midvágs Kirke; Ækteskab on 2 March 1873, aged 27, in Miðvágs kirkju 27ár.
587. LISE CATHRINE HANSEN (Joen's aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Johannes Nicolai Joensen⁵⁸⁶, aged 27, married Lise Cathrine Hansen on 2 February 1873 in Miðvágur. They had two daughters:
Aleth Marie Joensen⁵⁷⁷ in 1882
Hanne Elisabeth Joensen⁵⁷⁹ in 1887
588. RAKEL CHRISTINE (KRISTINA) JOENSEN (Joen's aunt) was born on 22 November 1847, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. She was baptized on 28 November 1847, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1921, aged about 73, in Færøerne. Rakel was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Rakel. Døbt on 28 November 1847, as an infant, in Midvágs kirke; Konfirmation on 27 April 1862, aged 14, in Sørvágs kirke.
589. JOHANNE JOSEFINE JOENSEN (Joen's aunt) was born on 8 September 1853, in Midvágur, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter⁵⁹⁵. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in 1940, aged about 86.
The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Døb on 18 September 1853, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*.
590. HEINI HARALDSEN (Joen's uncle) was born on 7 January 1842 to Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶ and Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷. He died on 30 April 1882, aged 40.

591. ADA ELISABETH HARALDSEN (Joen's aunt) was born on 19 July 1847 to Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶ and Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷.

592. MARIANE ELISABETH ISABELLA HARALDSEN (Joen's aunt) was born on 19 September 1853, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶ and Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷. She was baptized on 16 October 1853, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Sørvágur, Føroyar. She died in Sørvágur, Føroyar. Mariane was buried in Føroyar.
593. JANUS OLSEN Á RYGGI (Joen's uncle) was born to Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶ and Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

594. JOEN (ÁAR JÓGVAN) JOHANNESSEN (Joen's grandfather) was born on 17 November 1806, in Miðvágur, (í Húsi). Joen resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. He died on 27 May 1891, aged 84, in Miðvágur, Vágoy. Føroyar 84 ár. Joen was buried on 30 May 1891 in Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Joen. Dáb on 19 November 1806, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1824, aged about 17, in Miðvágs kirkju.

595. ALETH MARIE JESERSDATTER (Joen's grandmother) was born on 9 February 1808, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. She died on 21 June 1875, aged 67. She was buried on 24 June 1875 in Juni 24 1875 Miðvágs kirkjugarði.

The following information is also recorded for Aleth. Dáb on 13 February 1808, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1822, aged about 14, in Miðvágs kirkju.

Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen⁵⁹⁴ married Aleth Marie Jesersdatter. They had eight children:

Johanne Christine Pauline Sofie Joensdatter⁵⁸² in 1830

Anne Marie Joensdatter⁵⁸³ in 1832

Jesar Johannes Joensen⁵⁸⁴ in 1835

Samuel Christoffer Joensen⁵⁸⁰ in 1839

Ida Sofie (Jytte) Joensdatter⁵⁸⁵ in 1842

Johannes Nicolai Joensen⁵⁸⁶ in 1845

Rakel Christine (Kristina) Joensen⁵⁸⁸ in 1847

Johanne Josefine Joensen⁵⁸⁹ in 1853

596. HARALD OLSEN Á RYGGI (Joen's grandfather) was born on 11 June 1812, in Miðvágur, Færøerne. He was baptized on 11 June 1812, aged 0. He died on 22 January 1891, aged 78, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

597. ADA HEINESDATTER (Joen's grandmother) was born on 2 December 1813 to Heine Jensen⁶⁰² and Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰³. She died on 8 December 1892, aged 79.

Harald Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹⁶, aged 23, married Ada Heinesdatter, aged 21, on 12 August 1835. They had five children:

Heini Haraldsen⁵⁹⁰ in 1842

Ada Elisabeth Haraldsen⁵⁹¹ in 1847

Sigga Sophie Haraldsen⁵⁸¹ in 1847

Mariane Elisabeth Isabella Haraldsen⁵⁹² in 1853

Janus Olsen á Ryggi⁵⁹³

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.

598. ELISABETH SOPHIE HEINEDATTER (Joen's great-aunt) was born on 21 August 1815, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen⁶⁰² and Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰³. She was baptized on 21 August 1815, in Bíggjar kirkja, Færøerne. She died on 3 October 1815, as an infant, in Bøur, Færøerne. She was buried in October 1815 in Bøur, Færøerne.

599. JENS HEINESSEN (Joen's great-uncle) was born on 31 October 1816, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen⁶⁰² and Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰³.

600. JACOB HEINESSEN (Joen's great-uncle) was born on 20 May 1824, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen⁶⁰² and Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰³. Jacob was an Óðalsbóndi. He died about 1870, aged about 46, in Mykines, Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Jacob. Marriage on 11 November 1854, aged 30, in Mykinesar kirkja, Færøerne.

601. CATHRINE HEINESDATTER (Joen's great-aunt) was born on 10 July 1833, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen⁶⁰² and Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰³. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Sørvágur, Færøerne. She died on 27 July 1905, aged 72, in Sørvágur, Færøerne. She was buried on 30 July 1905 in Sørvágur, Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

602. HEINE JENSEN (Joen's great-grandfather) was born about 1787. He died on 18 December 1867, aged about 80.

603. CATHRINE HEINESDATTER (Joen's great-grandmother) was born about 1794, in Færøerne. She died on 28 June 1846, aged about 51, in Bøur, Færøerne. She was buried on 1 July 1846 in Færøerne.

Heine Jensen⁶⁰² married Cathrine Heinesdatter. They had five children:

Ada Heinesdatter⁵⁹⁷ in 1813

Elisabeth Sophie Heinedatter⁵⁹⁸ in 1815

Jens Heinesen⁵⁹⁹ in 1816

Jacob Heinesen⁶⁰⁰ in 1824

Cathrine Heinesdatter⁶⁰¹ in 1833

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN ⁴³²
(Johanne Poulsen's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

604. TÓRUR OLSEN (Gullbrandur's father) was born to Hans Jacob Olsen⁶¹⁰ and Marianne Olsen⁶¹¹.
605. AMALIE VALENTINA OLSEN (Gullbrandur's mother) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge⁶¹³.
 Tórur Olsen⁶⁰⁴ married Amalie Valentina Olsen. They had one son:
 Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen⁴³² in 1951
606. MARTIN OLSEN (Gullbrandur's uncle) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge⁶¹³.
607. MALFRIDA OLSEN (Gullbrandur's aunt) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge⁶¹³.
608. HENNIBETH OLSEN (Gullbrandur's aunt) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge⁶¹³.
609. ERIK SOFUS FRITS OLSEN (Gullbrandur's uncle) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge⁶¹³.

Generation of Johanne's Children

610. HANS JACOB OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandfather).
611. MARIANNE OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandmother).
 Hans Jacob Olsen⁶¹⁰ married Marianne Olsen. They had one son:
 Tórur Olsen⁶⁰⁴
612. JOHAN HENDRIK OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandfather).
613. ELISABETH (BETTA) LAMHAUGE (Gullbrandur's grandmother).
 Johan Hendrik Olsen⁶¹² married Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge. They had five children:
 Amalie Valentina Olsen⁶⁰⁵
 Martin Olsen⁶⁰⁶
 Malfrida Olsen⁶⁰⁷
 Hennibeth Olsen⁶⁰⁸
 Erik Sofus Frits Olsen⁶⁰⁹

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENNY DAHL⁴²⁷
(Johanne Poulsen's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

614. INGRID GAARD (Henny's mother) was born on 18 May 1920 to Harald Sofus Gaard⁶¹⁵. She died in 1990, aged about 70.
Ingrid married her indirect relation, Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹.
Jógvan Dahl²⁹⁹ married Ingrid Gaard. They had one daughter:
Henny Dahl⁴²⁷ in 1943

Generation of Johanne's Children

615. HARALD SOFUS GAARD (Henny's grandfather).
Harald fathered one daughter:
Ingrid Gaard⁶¹⁴ in 1920

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT SOFUS FREDERIK ØSTERØ³⁰³

(Hans Hansen's granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

616. JANA FLES (Clement's second cousin, four times removed) was born in 2024 to Teitur Fles⁶²⁴ and Jórún Bech Nielsen⁶²³.
617. ERIK TIPSMARK FREDHOLM (Clement's second cousin, four times removed) was born in 2023 to Lasse Weber Fredholm⁶³⁰ and Kamilla Tipsmark⁶²⁹.
618. KONRAD ROSTGAARD RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, four times removed) was born in 2024 to Nikolai Rostgaard Rasmussen⁶³⁴ and Helena Brenøe Rasmussen⁶³³.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

619. BARBARA Í BILLUSTOVU (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu⁶⁵⁷ and Eydna Klein⁶⁵⁶.
620. RANI Í BILLUSTOVU (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu⁶⁵⁷ and Eydna Klein⁶⁵⁶. He is no longer living.
621. HANUS Í BILLUSTOVU (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu⁶⁵⁷ and Eydna Klein⁶⁵⁶.
622. MARIA VIÐ KYKSLIÐ (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 March 1996, in Tórshavn, to Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)⁶⁶⁴.
623. JÓRUN BECH NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 August 1997 to Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)⁶⁶⁴.
624. TEITUR FLES (Clement's second cousin's husband, three times removed).
Teitur Fles married Jórún Bech Nielsen⁶²³. They had one daughter:
Jana Fles⁶¹⁶ in 2024
625. ELSA BECH NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 June 2001, in Tórshavn, to Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)⁶⁶⁴.
626. FILIP BECH NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2004 to Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)⁶⁶⁴.
627. MARTIN NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1992 to Selmar Nielsen⁶⁶⁵ and Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen⁶⁶⁶.
628. JÁKUP NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1996 to Selmar Nielsen⁶⁶⁵ and Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen⁶⁶⁶.
629. KAMILLA TIPSMARK (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1993 to Søren Tipsmark⁶⁶⁸ and Harriet Rasmussen⁶⁶⁷.
630. LASSE WEBER FREDHOLM (Clement's second cousin's husband, three times removed).
Lasse Weber Fredholm married Kamilla Tipsmark⁶²⁹. They had one son:
Erik Tipsmark Fredholm⁶¹⁷ in 2023
631. MIA TIPSMARK (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1997 to Søren Tipsmark⁶⁶⁸ and Harriet Rasmussen⁶⁶⁷.
632. KRISTIAN BRENNØE JULIUSSEN RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1991 to Stig Brenøe Juliussen⁶⁷¹ and Anita Rasmussen⁶⁶⁹.
633. HELENA BRENNØE RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1998 to Stig Brenøe Juliussen⁶⁷¹ and Anita Rasmussen⁶⁶⁹.
634. NIKOLAI ROSTGAARD RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, three times removed).
Nikolai Rostgaard Rasmussen married Helena Brenøe Rasmussen⁶³³. They had one son:
Konrad Rostgaard Rasmussen⁶¹⁸ in 2024
635. RAGNAR KARLSSON (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2002 to Karl Oddmar Rasmussen⁶⁷² and Nancy Marjun Hentze⁶⁷³.

636. HARALDUR KARLSSON (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2006 to Karl Oddmar Rasmussen⁶⁷² and Nancy Marjun Hentze⁶⁷³.
637. BÚI PÆTURSSON (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2005 to Pætur Pólson Johansen⁶⁷⁶ and Kerstin Rasmussen⁶⁷⁴.
638. BJARKI BJØRN HAAGENSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 1998 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagenen⁶⁷⁸ and Turið Anja Hammer⁶⁷⁷.
639. ANNBRIIT KOED HAAGENSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2000 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagenen⁶⁷⁸ and Turið Anja Hammer⁶⁷⁷.
640. BENJAMIN PÆR HAAGENSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2001 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagenen⁶⁷⁸ and Turið Anja Hammer⁶⁷⁷.
641. YRSA DØGG HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2009 to Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ and Helga Bára Mohr Vang⁶⁸⁰.
642. BJARTMAR HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2013 to Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ and Helga Bára Mohr Vang⁶⁸⁰.
643. INGIMAR ELFINN HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2019 to Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ and Helga Bára Mohr Vang⁶⁸⁰.
644. TEITUR HARALDSSON HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2000 to Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ and Janie Høgnesen⁶⁸¹.
645. RÓ ÁSADÓTTIR HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2010 to Ási Joensen⁶⁸³ and Alisa Hammer⁶⁸².
646. EIRI ÁSASON HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2012 to Ási Joensen⁶⁸³ and Alisa Hammer⁶⁸².
647. AKANSHA SOFÍA MIKKELSEN (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2018, in Ættleidd, to Mariann Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁴.
648. ELIAS RAJANI (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2007 to Gordon Rajani⁶⁸⁶ and Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵.
649. OLIVIA RAJANI (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2008 to Gordon Rajani⁶⁸⁶ and Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵.
650. MARIUS RAJANI (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2013 to Gordon Rajani⁶⁸⁶ and Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵.
651. DÁNIEL RAJANI (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2014 to Gordon Rajani⁶⁸⁶ and Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵.
652. SIGRID HANSINA EYSTURDAL (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2023 to Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal⁶⁸⁸ and Silja Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁷.
653. ARNHILD HELENA EYSTURDAL (Clement's second cousin, three times removed) was born in 2024 to Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal⁶⁸⁸ and Silja Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

654. SÓLBJØRN KLEIN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 October 1956, in Oyndarfirði, to Jóhanna Petrina Sigrid Maria Joensen⁶⁹⁰.
655. INGEBORG JACOBSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 5 September 1964. Sólbjörn Klein⁶⁵⁴, aged 57, married Ingeborg Jacobsen, aged 49, on 2 September 2014.
656. EYDNA KLEIN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 October 1966, in Oyndarfirði, to Jóhanna Petrina Sigrid Maria Joensen⁶⁹⁰.

657. RÚNI POULSEN Í BILLUSTOVU (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu married Eydna Klein⁶⁵⁶. They had three children:

Barbara í Billustovu⁶¹⁹

Rani í Billustovu⁶²⁰

Hanus í Billustovu⁶²¹

658. GUÐRIÐ KLEIN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Jóhanna Petrína Sigrid María Joensen⁶⁹⁰.

659. KLÆMINT MARNER LEIF JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 December 1961 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ and Signy Abrahamsen⁶⁹⁴.

660. JÓNARD INGOLF JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 April 1964 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ and Signy Abrahamsen⁶⁹⁴.

661. EYÐBRITT JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 May 1966 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ and Signy Abrahamsen⁶⁹⁴.

662. EIRIKKUR JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 May 1967 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ and Signy Abrahamsen⁶⁹⁴.

663. JAN NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 November 1961, in Klaksvík, to Martin Nielsen⁷⁰⁶ and Jórún Sofía Hammer⁷⁰⁵.

664. LOVISA MARIA BECH (VIÐ KYKSLIÐ) (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 21 April 1966, in Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands.

Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ married Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið). They had four children:

Maria við Kykslið⁶²² in 1996

Jórún Bech Nielsen⁶²³ in 1997

Elsa Bech Nielsen⁶²⁵ in 2001

Filip Bech Nielsen⁶²⁶ in 2004

665. SELMAR NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 March 1965, in Klaksvík, Færøerne, to Martin Nielsen⁷⁰⁶ and Jórún Sofía Hammer⁷⁰⁵.

666. ANNIKA ARNSTEINSDÓTTIR NICLASSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 March 1967.

Selmar Nielsen⁶⁶⁵ married Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen. They had two sons:

Martin Nielsen⁶²⁷ in 1992

Jákup Nielsen⁶²⁸ in 1996

667. HARRIET RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 November 1965, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen⁷⁰⁸ and Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷.



668. SØREN TIPSMARK (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in Oure.

Søren Tipsmark married Harriet Rasmussen⁶⁶⁷, aged about 32, in 1998. They had two daughters:

Kamilla Tipsmark⁶²⁹ in 1993

Mia Tipsmark⁶³¹ in 1997

669. ANITA RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 January 1967, in Danmark, to Oddmar Rasmussen⁷⁰⁸ and Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷.



Anita married twice. She was married to Bo Madsen⁶⁷⁰ and Stig Brenøe Juliussen⁶⁷¹.

670. BO MADSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Bo Madsen married Anita Rasmussen⁶⁶⁹, aged about 57, in 2024.

671. STIG BRENØE JULIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in Nykøbing Falster.

Stig Brenøe Juliussen married Anita Rasmussen⁶⁶⁹, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Kristian Brennøe Juliussen Rasmussen⁶³² in 1991

Helena Brennøe Rasmussen⁶³³ in 1998

672. KARL ODDMAR RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 August 1971, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen⁷⁰⁸ and Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷.



673. NANCY MARJUN HENTZE (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed).

Karl Oddmar Rasmussen⁶⁷², aged about 33, married Nancy Marjun Hentze in 2005. They had two sons:

Ragnar Karlsson⁶³⁵ in 2002

Haraldur Karlsson⁶³⁶ in 2006

674. KERSTIN RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 September 1973, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen⁷⁰⁸ and Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷. Kerstin resided (ADDR) at Email.

Kerstin married twice. She was married to Jóhann Laksáfoss⁶⁷⁵ and Pætur Pólson Johansen⁶⁷⁶.



675. JÓHANN LAKSÁFOSS (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Jóhann Laksáfoss married Kerstin Rasmussen⁶⁷⁴, aged about 37, in 2011.

676. PÆTUR PÓLSON JOHANSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Pætur Pólson Johansen married Kerstin Rasmussen⁶⁷⁴, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Búi Pætursson⁶³⁷ in 2005

677. TURID ANJA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 January 1972 to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer⁷⁰⁹ and Kathrina Abrahamsen⁷¹⁰.

678. TRYGVE BJØRN KOED HAAGENSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagensen married Turið Anja Hammer⁶⁷⁷, and they were divorced. They had three children:

Bjarki Bjørn Haagensen⁶³⁸ in 1998

Annbritt Koed Haagensen⁶³⁹ in 2000

Benjamin Pær Haagensen⁶⁴⁰ in 2001

679. HARALD HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 July 1976 to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer⁷⁰⁹ and Kathrina Abrahamsen⁷¹⁰.

Harald had two partnerships. He was married to Helga Bára Mohr Vang⁶⁸⁰. He was also the partner of Janie Høgnesen⁶⁸¹.

680. HELGA BÁRA MOHR VANG (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed).

Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹, aged about 40, married Helga Bára Mohr Vang in 2017. They had three children:

Yrsa Døgg Hammer⁶⁴¹ in 2009

Bjartmar Hammer⁶⁴² in 2013

Ingimar Elfinn Hammer⁶⁴³ in 2019

681. JANIE HØGNESEN (Clement's second cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in Vestmanna, Færøerne.

Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ and Janie Høgnesen had one son:

Teitur Haraldsson Hammer⁶⁴⁴ in 2000

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

682. ALISA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 March 1979, in Strendur, Faroe Islands, to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer⁷⁰⁹ and Kathrina Abrahamsen⁷¹⁰.

683. ÁSI JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Ási Joensen married Alisa Hammer⁶⁸², aged about 29, in 2008. They had two children:

Ró Ásadóttir Hammer⁶⁴⁵ in 2010

Eiri Ásason Hammer⁶⁴⁶ in 2012

684. MARIANN MIKKELSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 September 1971, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen⁷¹² and Arnhild Sofia Hammer⁷¹¹.

Mariann gave birth to one daughter:

Akansha Sofia Mikkelsen⁶⁴⁷ in 2018

685. KATRIN MIKKELSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 April 1977, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen⁷¹² and Arnhild Sofia Hammer⁷¹¹.

686. GORDON RAJANI (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).

Gordon Rajani married Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵, aged about 22, in 1999. They had four children:

Elias Rajani⁶⁴⁸ in 2007

Olivia Rajani⁶⁴⁹ in 2008

Marius Rajani⁶⁵⁰ in 2013

Dániel Rajani⁶⁵¹ in 2014

687. SILJA MIKKELSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 March 1990, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen⁷¹² and Arnhild Sofia Hammer⁷¹¹.
688. HANUS HUUSGAARD EYSTURDAL (Clement's second cousin's husband, twice removed).
 Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal married Silja Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁷, aged about 33, in 2023. They had two daughters:
 Sigrid Hansina Eysturdal⁶⁵² in 2023
 Arnhild Helena Eysturdal⁶⁵³ in 2024
689. MAIBRITT MAGNUSSEN (Clement's fourth cousin, twice removed) was born to Greta Klein Joensen⁷¹⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

690. JÓHANNA PETRINA SIGRID MARIA JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 April 1931 to Klæmint Joensen⁷³⁹ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁷⁴⁰.
 Jóhanna married twice, including Poul Klein⁸¹² (her fourth cousin).
 Jóhanna gave birth to three children:
 Sólbjörn Klein⁶⁵⁴ in 1956
 Eydna Klein⁶⁵⁶ in 1966
 Guðrið Klein⁶⁵⁸
691. MAGDALENA ANTONA JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 5 September 1933, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klæmint Joensen⁷³⁹ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁷⁴⁰.
692. JÁKUP MARTIN JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 7 December 1934, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷.
 Jákup Martin Joensen married Magdalena Antona Joensen⁶⁹¹. They had one daughter:
 Lena Joensen²⁷⁴ in 1963
693. LEO SUNI KARL JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 July 1935 to Klæmint Joensen⁷³⁹ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁷⁴⁰. He died on 22 December 2016, aged 81.
694. SIGNY ABRAHAMSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 29 December 1941, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸. She died on 8 January 2023, aged 81.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Signy Abrahamsen]
 Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ married Signy Abrahamsen. They had four children:
 Klæmint Marner Leif Joensen⁶⁵⁹ in 1961
 Jónard Ingolf Joensen⁶⁶⁰ in 1964
 Eyðbritt Joensen⁶⁶¹ in 1966
 Eirikkur Joensen⁶⁶² in 1967
695. HERVØR DEBES (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 May 1944 to Joen Martin Joensen⁷⁵⁴ and Elsa Debes⁷⁵⁵.
696. ÁSA KATRIN JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 February 1947 to Joen Martin Joensen⁷⁵⁴ and Elsa Debes⁷⁵⁵.
697. PETRINA PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 August 1926 to Max Petersen⁷⁵⁸ and Apolonia Dahl⁷⁵⁷. She is no longer living.
698. EDVARD PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 12 July 1930 to Max Petersen⁷⁵⁸ and Apolonia Dahl⁷⁵⁷. He died in 1974, aged about 43.
699. SIGGA PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 February 1936 to Max Petersen⁷⁵⁸ and Apolonia Dahl⁷⁵⁷.
700. EDITH PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 August 1929, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen⁷⁶⁰ and Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹. She died in 1979, aged about 49.
701. JÓANNES PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 July 1931, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen⁷⁶⁰ and Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹. He died in 1984, aged about 52.
702. PETUR EYVIND PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1933 to Jóhannes Petersen⁷⁶⁰ and Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹.
703. HENDRIK PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 24 April 1940, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen⁷⁶⁰ and Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹.

704. MARTIN PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 February 1945, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen⁷⁶⁰ and Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹.
705. JÓRUN SOFÍA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 January 1942, in Oyndarfirði, to Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen⁷⁷⁰. Jórún resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík. She died on 19 August 2025, aged 83, in Klaksvík, Færøerne. She was buried in Úti Í Grøv, Klaksvík. The following information is also recorded for Jórún. Ættarband.
706. MARTIN NIELSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 14 September 1932, in Vatnsøyri. Martin resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík. He died in Klaksvík, Færøerne. He was buried in Úti Í Grøv, Klaksvík. The following information is also recorded for Martin. Ættarband.
- Martin Nielsen, aged about 28, married Jórún Sofia Hammer⁷⁰⁵, aged about 19, in 1961 in Klaksvík. They had two sons:
- Jan Nielsen⁶⁶³ in 1961
 - Selmar Nielsen⁶⁶⁵ in 1965
707. MALAN PETRA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 November 1944, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen⁷⁷⁰. Malan resided (ADDR) at Hvítanes.
708. ODDMAR RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 19 June 1943, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He died on 15 April 2013, aged 69, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
- 
- Oddmar Rasmussen, aged 22, married Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷, aged 20, on 14 August 1965 in Oyndafjarða kirkja, and they were divorced on 1 June 2003, when aged 59 and 58 respectively. They had four children:
- Harriet Rasmussen⁶⁶⁷ in 1965
 - Anita Rasmussen⁶⁶⁹ in 1967
 - Karl Oddmar Rasmussen⁶⁷² in 1971
 - Kerstin Rasmussen⁶⁷⁴ in 1973
709. JÓGVAN ELFINN HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 June 1947, in Oyndafjørð, to Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen⁷⁷⁰. Jógvan resided (ADDR) at Strendir. The following information is also recorded for Jógvan. Ættarband.
710. KATHRINA ABRAHAMSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, once removed). The following information is also recorded for Kathrina. Ættarband.
- Jógvan Elfinn Hammer⁷⁰⁹ married Kathrina Abrahamsen. They had three children:
- Turið Anja Hammer⁶⁷⁷ in 1972
 - Harald Hammer⁶⁷⁹ in 1976
 - Alisa Hammer⁶⁸² in 1979
711. ARNHILD SOFÍA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 November 1950, in Oyndafjørð, to Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen⁷⁷⁰. Arnhild resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn.
712. HANS KRISTIAN MIKKELSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 24 March 1948, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 28 May 2006, aged 58, in Undir Heygnum Mikla, grøv 2854a K4, Tórshavn.
- Hans Kristian Mikkelsen married Arnhild Sofia Hammer⁷¹¹. They had three daughters:
- Mariann Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁴ in 1971
 - Katrin Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁵ in 1977
 - Silja Mikkelsen⁶⁸⁷ in 1990
713. ANDRE RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁸⁰⁰ and Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen⁸⁰¹.
714. REGIN RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁸⁰² and Anna Rasmussen⁸⁰³.
715. CONNY RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁸⁰² and Anna Rasmussen⁸⁰³.
716. RANDI RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁸⁰² and Anna Rasmussen⁸⁰³.
717. GRETA KLEIN JOENSEN (Clement's fourth cousin, once removed) was born on 6 November 1964 to Elibert Joensen⁸¹⁴ and Marita Klein⁸¹³.
- Greta married twice, including Magnus Magnussen⁷¹⁸.
- Greta gave birth to one daughter:
- Maibritt Magnussen⁶⁸⁹

718. MAGNUS MAGNUSSEN (Clement's fourth cousin's husband, once removed).
Magnus Magnussen married Greta Klein Joensen⁷¹⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

719. THOMAS EDVARD ØSTERØ (Clement's brother) was born on 26 September 1894, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰. He died on 6 July 1984, aged 89 years, in Skálafjørður. He was buried on 8 July 1984.
Thomas married his second cousin, once removed, Elsebeth Marie Gaard⁸⁹⁵.
720. SAMUEL JACOB FREDERIK ØSTERØ (Clement's brother) was born on 22 October 1898, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰. He died on 16 September 1940, aged 41 years.
721. JÓHAN MARTIN SOFUS ØSTERØ (Clement's brother) was born on 13 June 1900, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰.
722. ELSA KATRINA ØSTERØ (Clement's sister) was born on 12 December 1906, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰. She is no longer living.
723. NICLAS SAMUEL KARL MEDARDUS ØSTERØ (Clement's brother) was born on 8 June 1909, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁸³⁰. He died on 29 July 1949, aged 40 years.
724. SAMUEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1886, in Búðunum í Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. He is no longer living.
725. ELSEBETH CATHRINE SIVERTSEN (Clement's cousin's wife) was born in Gjógv. She is no longer living.
Samuel Jacob Jacobsen⁷²⁴ married Elsebeth Cathrine Sivertsen.
726. ELSA JOHANNE JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1888, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. She is no longer living.
727. ÓLI PETERSEN (Clement's cousin's husband) was born in Selatrað. He is no longer living.
Óli Petersen married Elsa Johanne Jacobsen⁷²⁶.
728. HANS CHRISTOFFER JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1891, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. He is no longer living.
729. JULIANNA MATRAS (Clement's cousin's wife) was born in Norðoyri. She is no longer living.
Hans Christoffer Jacobsen⁷²⁸ married Julianna Matras.
730. ANNA CATHRINA SEVERIA JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1893, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. She is no longer living.
731. POUL JOENSEN (Clement's cousin's husband) was born in Jákupstova Eiði.
Poul Joensen married Anna Cathrina Severia Jacobsen⁷³⁰.
732. FRIDA MARIA JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1896, in Búðunum í Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. She is no longer living.
733. VALDEMAR VITALIS Í BREKKUNI (Clement's cousin's husband) was born on 13 May 1904. He is no longer living.
Valdemar Vitalis í Brekkuni married Frida Maria Jacobsen⁷³².
734. FRODOR WEIHE JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin) was born in 1898, in Í Búðunum Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁸³² and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. He died in 1899, aged about 1.
735. KARL SOFUS EMIL JOENSEN (Clement's cousin) was born on 3 November 1918 to Jóhan Marius Joensen⁸³⁶ and Andrea Charlotte Joensen⁸³⁷. He died in 1974, aged about 55.
736. JOEN (JÓGVAN UNDIR GARÐI) GAARD (Clement's second cousin) was born on 28 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, to Augustinus Gaard⁸⁴¹ and Anna Sofia Eliassen⁸⁴². He died in 1965, aged about 80.
737. JOSEFINA JACOBSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife) was born in 1877, in Vestmanna. She died in 1949, aged about 72.
Joen (Jógvan undir Garði) Gaard⁷³⁶ married Josefina Jacobsen.
738. MAREN ELISABETH JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 25 November 1898, in Andefjord, to Joen Joensen⁸⁴⁶ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁸⁴⁷. She died in 1958, aged about 59.
739. KLÆMINT JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born in 1901, in Færøerne, to Joen Joensen⁸⁴⁶ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁸⁴⁷. He died in 1977, aged about 76.

740. SÚSANNA MALENA JAKOBA PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife) was born on 30 October 1907, in Norðoyri. She died (barsilssong) on 18 July 1935, aged 27, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður. Klæmint Joensen⁷³⁹ married Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen. They had three children:
 Jóhanna Petrína Sigrid Maria Joensen⁶⁹⁰ in 1931
 Magdalena Antona Joensen⁶⁹¹ in 1933
 Leo Suni Karl Joensen⁶⁹³ in 1935
741. JOEN PETER JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 9 March 1908 to Joen Joensen⁸⁴⁶ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁸⁴⁷. He is no longer living.
742. DANIEL PETUR DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born in Svínøi to Amelius Danielsen⁸⁵⁰ and Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁸⁴⁹. He died in 1906.
743. MARIN KLAUDINA SOPHIA ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 18 September 1898 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. She died on 10 April 1978, aged 79.
744. CATHRINE SOPHIE ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 17 February 1900 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. She died on 2 December 1939, aged 39.
745. HANSINA FREDERIKKA SÚSANNA ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 8 February 1903 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. She died on 9 January 1988, aged 84.
746. ESBERN OLAUS FRITS ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 4 August 1905 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. He died on 5 July 1973, aged 67.
747. ELSEBETH MARIA SAMMELINA JACOBINA ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 16 September 1909 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. She died on 1 July 1971, aged 61.
748. JOHANNE ANDREA ANTONIUSSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 8 September 1913 to Antines Anthoniussen⁸⁵² and Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. She died on 15 March 2004, aged 90.
749. JÓAN JAKKU DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁸⁵⁴ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³.
750. KLÆMINT DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁸⁵⁴ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³.
751. ELIESAR DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁸⁵⁴ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³.
752. DANJAL DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁸⁵⁴ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³.
753. MARTHA DANIELSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁸⁵⁴ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³.
754. JOEN MARTIN JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 23 January 1915, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁸⁵⁷ and Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen⁸⁵⁸. He died on 25 February 1997, aged 82.
755. ELSA DEBES (Clement's second cousin's wife) was born on 29 January 1921, in úr Mortanstovu, Tórshavn. She is no longer living.
 Joen Martin Joensen⁷⁵⁴ married Elsa Debes. They had two daughters:
 Hervør Debes⁶⁹⁵ in 1944
 Ása Katrin Joensen⁶⁹⁶ in 1947
756. ELSEBETH MARIA JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 23 July 1916 to Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁸⁵⁷ and Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen⁸⁵⁸. She died on 16 May 1977, aged 60.
757. APOLONIA DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born in 1898, in í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. She is no longer living.
758. MAX PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband) was born on 6 April 1893, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died in 1952, aged about 59.
 Max Petersen married Apolonia Dahl⁷⁵⁷. They had three children:
 Petrina Petersen⁶⁹⁷ in 1926
 Edvard Petersen⁶⁹⁸ in 1930
 Sigga Petersen⁶⁹⁹ in 1936
759. MARIA FREDERIKKA DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born on 15 February 1900, in í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. She died in 1982, aged about 82.

760. JÓHANNES PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband) was born in 1898, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He died in 1966, aged about 68.

Jóhannes Petersen married Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹. They had five children:

Edith Petersen⁷⁰⁰ in 1929

Jóannes Petersen⁷⁰¹ in 1931

Petur Eyvind Petersen⁷⁰² in 1933

Hendrik Petersen⁷⁰³ in 1940

Martin Petersen⁷⁰⁴ in 1945

761. EDVARD DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born on 30 December 1903, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. He died (datt oman og druknaði) in August 1916, aged 12. He was buried in Svínøi seinni í Oyndarfirði.

762. HERBORG DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born on 29 November 1906, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. She died on 3 July 1985, aged 78.

763. JÓHAN HENDRIK DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born on 18 July 1909, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. He died (gekk burtur við grindabátinum eystan Múla) on 19 November 1939, aged 30, in á sjónum.

764. FRYDA DAHL (Clement's second cousin) was born on 18 March 1912, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ and Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. She is no longer living.

765. JÓHANNA MARIA JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 20 November 1909, in Gjógv, Faroe Islands, to Kristian Jóhan Joensen⁸⁶³ and Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁸⁶². She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 11. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 15. She was a Teacher. Jóhanna died in 1996, aged about 86, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Hattarvík, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Jóhanna. Nationality: Faroese.



766. KALA MARIA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin) was born on 13 March 1908, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. She died on 5 November 1999, aged 91, in í Gøtu.

767. JÓHAN HENDRIK SOFUS HAMMER (Clement's second cousin) was born on 24 October 1909, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. He died on 5 November 1993, aged 84.

768. ANDREAS SIGMUND HAMMER (Clement's second cousin) was born on 25 September 1911 to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. He died on 16 January 1994, aged 82.

769. HARALD SOFUS HAMMER (Clement's second cousin) was born on 17 August 1913, in Oyndafjørð, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. He died in 1989, aged about 75, in Oyndafjørð.

770. KETTY POULA KRISTINA PETERSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife) was born on 19 March 1920, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 5, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1996, aged about 76.

Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹, aged 28, married Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen, aged 21, on 7 September 1941 in Andefjord Kirke. They had four children:

Jórun Sofia Hammer⁷⁰⁵ in 1942

Malan Petra Hammer⁷⁰⁷ in 1944

Jógvan Elfinn Hammer⁷⁰⁹ in 1947

Arnild Sofia Hammer⁷¹¹ in 1950

771. JOHANNA JOVINA HAMMER (Clement's second cousin) was born on 2 October 1919, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² and Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. She died on 16 September 2013, aged 93, in Fuglafjørð. She was buried on 20 September 2013 in Fuglafjarðar Kirkjugarur, grov no 892.

772. PETER JACOB JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband) was born on 25 July 1912, in Fuglafjørð. Peter resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørð. He died on 12 July 1992, aged 79, in Fuglafjørð. He was buried on 16 July 1992 in Fuglafjarðar Kirkjugarur, grov no 632.

The following information is also recorded for Peter. Ættarband.

Peter Jacob Johannesen, aged about 26, married Johanna Jovina Hammer⁷⁷¹, aged about 19, in 1939.

773. MARTHA CLEMENTSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born in 1909, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁸⁶⁷. She died in Denmark.

774. KLÆMINT (KALLE) CLEMENTSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 6 July 1910, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁸⁶⁷. He died in 1985, aged about 74, in Færøerne. He was buried in Eldevig, Færøerne.

775. GUNNAR CLEMENTSEN (Clement's second cousin) was born on 21 March 1919, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁸⁶⁷. He died on 1 July 1999, aged 80, in Hillerød. He was buried in Skævinge.
776. HANS PAULI POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 19 September 1891, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². He is no longer living.
777. SÚSANNA HANSEN (Clement's third cousin's wife) was born in Viðareiði. She is no longer living. Hans Pauli Poulsen⁷⁷⁶ married Súsanna Hansen.
778. JOEN POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 30 August 1894, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². He died (Fórst við Tór II) on 7 September 1942, aged 48.
779. SOFUS KARL POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 23 July 1897, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². He is no longer living.
780. POULINA JOENSEN (Clement's third cousin's wife) was born in úr Jógvanstovu í Leirvík. Sofus Karl Poulsen⁷⁷⁹ married Poulina Joensen.
781. JOVINA PETRA OLUFFA AMALIA POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 18 September 1898, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². She is no longer living.
782. JÓAN KARL JOENSEN (Clement's third cousin's husband) was born in úr Jógvanstovu í Leirvík. Jóan Karl Joensen married Jovina Petra Oluffa Amalia Poulsen⁷⁸¹.
783. MOURENTIUS POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 4 March 1899, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². He is no longer living.
784. ANDREAS ANTON POULSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 18 July 1905, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². He died in 1932, aged about 26.
785. JACOB SAMUEL MICHAEL GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 10 August 1897 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. He died on 30 December 1968, aged 71.
786. MAREN CHRISTIANE ELISABETH GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 1 August 1899 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. She died on 2 February 1901, aged 1.
787. JOEN MARTIN CHRISTIAN ELIAS GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 26 November 1901 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. He died on 9 June 1967, aged 65.
788. AUGUSTA MAGDALENA SOFÍA GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 26 June 1904 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. She died on 6 August 1996, aged 92.
789. ELIAS KARL GAARE (Clement's third cousin) was born on 25 October 1906 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. He died on 12 August 1987, aged 80.
790. JOEN MAGNUS FRITS GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 18 January 1910 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. He died on 28 November 1972, aged 62.
791. ELSEBETH MALENA SEDEA GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 3 November 1912 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. She died on 27 January 1991, aged 78.
792. JANA FRIDA ELISABETH GAARD (Clement's third cousin) was born on 28 April 1916 to Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁸⁸⁵. She died in 1998, aged about 82.
793. HEINI S. JÓHANNESEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 17 March 1918 to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁸⁹⁸ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁷. He died on 4 October 1997, aged 79 years.
794. MARTIN JÓHANNESEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 9 February 1921 to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁸⁹⁸ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁷. He died on 23 August 1996, aged 75 years.
795. ANNA MARGRETH MALENA FRIDA JÓHANNESEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 19 April 1935, in Kilaksvík, to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁸⁹⁸ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁷. She died on 5 December 1971, aged 36 years, in Koyrdu í Fossá sunnanfyri Haldarsvík.
796. EDEL RAGNHILD RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 23 March 1913, in Odense, Danmark, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁹⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵. She died on 28 October 1992, aged 79, in Oyndarfjørð.

797. POUL MARTIN ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's third cousin's husband) was born in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður. Poul Martin Anthoniussen married Edel Ragnhild Rasmussen⁷⁹⁶.
798. ELLEN RIGMOR RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 1 December 1914, in Odense, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁹⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵. She died in 1989, aged about 74, in Hvidovre.
799. SVEND UNKNOWN (Clement's third cousin's husband). Svend Unknown married Ellen Rigmor Rasmussen⁷⁹⁸.
800. ADOLF THORVALD RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born on 3 September 1919, in Odense, Danmark, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁹⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵. He died on 29 November 1988, aged 69, in OYNDARFIRÐI.
801. JULIANNA SIMONA STEIN ABRAHAMSEN (Clement's third cousin's wife) was born on 29 November 1922, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Julianna resided (ADDR) at undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne. Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁸⁰⁰ married Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen. They had two sons: Sigmund Rasmussen²⁷⁰ in 1955 Andre Rasmussen⁷¹³
802. GUNNAR RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin) was born to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁹⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵. He is no longer living.
803. ANNA RASMUSSEN (Clement's third cousin's wife). Gunnar Rasmussen⁸⁰² married Anna Rasmussen. They had three children: Regin Rasmussen⁷¹⁴ Conny Rasmussen⁷¹⁵ Randi Rasmussen⁷¹⁶
804. ERNST UNKNOWN (Clement's third cousin) was born to Mr. Hanngaard⁹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁷.
805. BENTE UNKNOWN (Clement's third cousin) was born to Mr. Hanngaard⁹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁷.
806. MALENA DORTHEA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born in 1915, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She died (vanlukka) in 1917, aged about 2.
807. SOFÍA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 20 November 1916, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She is no longer living.
808. MALENA DORTHEA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 10 March 1920, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She died in 1980, aged about 60.
809. JOHANNA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 19 June 1922, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She is no longer living.
810. JOHN JOENSEN (Clement's fourth cousin's husband) was born on 16 September 1918, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 2, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 18 January 1990, aged 71. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. John married twice. He was married to Jóhanna (Hanna á Sýnuni) Klein²¹⁸¹ and Johanna Klein⁸⁰⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via John Joensen]
John Joensen married Johanna Klein⁸⁰⁹.
811. KLÆMINT KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 4 September 1924, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. He died in 1995, aged about 70.
812. POUL KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 4 September 1924, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. He died in 1997, aged about 72. Poul married his fourth cousin, Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð Maria Joensen⁶⁹⁰. Poul Klein married Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð Maria Joensen⁶⁹⁰.
813. MARITA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 27 August 1927, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
814. ELIBERT JOENSEN (Clement's fourth cousin's husband) was born on 23 July 1930, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.

Elibert Joensen married Marita Klein⁸¹³. They had one daughter:
Greta Klein Joensen⁷¹⁷ in 1964

815. ÁSA MARIA KLEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 10 August 1929, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. She is no longer living.
816. MALENA (POSTALENA) JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 10 November 1922, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³. She is no longer living.
817. POUL KLEIN JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 13 July 1924, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³. He is no longer living.
818. ELSA MARIA IDA OLEVINA JOENSEN (Clement's fourth cousin's wife) was born on 18 February 1936, in Vestmanna. Poul Klein Johannesen⁸¹⁷, aged 33, married Elsa Maria Ida Olevina Joensen, aged 21, on 14 October 1957.
819. APOLONIA (KISSA) JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 11 September 1926, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³. She died on 10 September 1976, aged 49.
820. BØRGE HENNINGSEN (Clement's fourth cousin's husband) was born on 10 November 1928, in Bogense. He is no longer living.
Børge Henningsen, aged about 25, married Apolonia (Kissa) Johannesen⁸¹⁹, aged about 27, in 1954.
821. KLÆMINT JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 9 July 1929, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³. He died on 10 February 1985, aged 55.
822. ELSA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 3 July 1935, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³. She is no longer living.
823. JØRGEN RISAGER (Clement's fourth cousin's husband) was born on 3 October 1935, in Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He is no longer living.
Jørgen Risager, aged 25, married Elspa Johannesen⁸²², aged 25, on 28 January 1961.
824. JÁKUP HENDRIK RINKUSTEIN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 24 November 1938 to Joen Sofus Rinkusteinn⁹¹⁴ and Thomasia Petersen⁹¹⁵.
825. MALENA (TULLA) JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ and Sára Mørkøre⁹¹⁷. She is no longer living.
826. HELGI KRISTOFFER JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born on 29 April 1931 to Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ and Sára Mørkøre⁹¹⁷. He is no longer living.
827. ULLA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ and Sára Mørkøre⁹¹⁷. She is no longer living.
828. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Clement's fourth cousin) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ and Sára Mørkøre⁹¹⁷. He is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Children

829. PETER MARIUS PETERSEN (Clement's father) was born on 1 August 1866. He died on 14 December 1940, aged 74 years. He was buried on 18 December 1940 in Strendur.
830. JÓHANNA SAMUELSDATTER WEIHE (Clement's mother) was born on 2 March 1865, in Við Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. She died about 1920, aged about 55. She was buried in Strendur.
Peter Marius Petersen⁸²⁹ married Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe. They had six children:
Thomas Edvard Østerø⁷¹⁹ in 1894
Samuel Jacob Frederik Østerø⁷²⁰ in 1898
Jóhan Martin Sofus Østerø⁷²¹ in 1900
Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø³⁰³ in 1902
Elsa Katrina Østerø⁷²² in 1906
Niclas Samuel Karl Medardus Østerø⁷²³ in 1909
831. ANNA SOPHIA SAMUELSDATTER WEIHE (Clement's aunt) was born on 15 December 1861 to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. She died on 25 June 1900, aged 38, in Klaksvík.

832. HANS FERDINAND JACOBSEN (Clement's uncle by marriage) was born in 1854, in Klaksvík. He is no longer living.
 Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁸³¹. They had six children:
 Samuel Jacob Jacobsen⁷²⁴ in 1886
 Elsa Johanne Jacobsen⁷²⁶ in 1888
 Hans Christoffer Jacobsen⁷²⁸ in 1891
 Anna Cathrina Severia Jacobsen⁷³⁰ in 1893
 Frida Maria Jacobsen⁷³² in 1896
 Frodor Weihe Jacobsen⁷³⁴ in 1898
833. ELSEBETH MARIA WEIHE (Clement's aunt) was born on 15 December 1863, in Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. She died on 27 June 1872, aged 8, in Oyndarfjørður.
834. JOEN JOENSEN WEIHE (Clement's uncle) was born on 1 October 1866, in Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. He died in Oyndarfjørður.
835. SAMUELINE JACOBINE JOENSEN WEIHE (Clement's aunt) was born on 19 July 1870 to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. She died on 20 July 1907, aged 37.
836. JÓHAN MARIUS JOENSEN (Clement's uncle) was born on 23 January 1879, in í Geil, Oyndarfjørður, to Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen⁹²⁸ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. He is no longer living.
837. ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSEN (Clement's aunt by marriage) was born on 25 January 1885 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². She died in 1926, aged about 41.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Andrea Charlotte Joensen]
 Jóhan Marius Joensen⁸³⁶ married Andrea Charlotte Joensen. They had one son:
 Karl Sofus Emil Joensen⁷³⁵ in 1918
838. JOEN FREDERIK GAARD (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 June 1854, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁹³⁰. He died on 22 May 1857, aged 2.
839. ANNA SOPHIA GAARD (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 February 1856, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁹³⁰. She died in 1940, aged about 84.
840. HANS JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in við Stein, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living.
 Hans Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Gaard⁸³⁹.
841. AUGUSTINUS GAARD (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 June 1857, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁹³⁰. He died in 1902, aged about 45.
842. ANNA SOFÍA ELIASÉN (Clement's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1856, in av Dalbø, Fuglafjørður. She died in 1945, aged about 89.
 Augustinus Gaard⁸⁴¹ married Anna Sofía Eliassen. They had one son:
 Joen (Jógvan undir Garði) Gaard⁷³⁶ in 1884
843. JOEN GAARD (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 November 1859, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁹³⁰. He died on 15 December 1859, as an infant.
844. DEYÐFØDDUR UNKNOWN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 August 1860, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹. He died on 10 August 1860, as an infant.
845. ANNA SOPHIA JOENSDATTER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 August 1860, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹. She died in 1915, aged about 54.
846. JOEN JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 August 1865, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². He died on 12 January 1944, aged 78.
847. SUSANNA OLIN OLSEN (Clement's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 12 December 1870, in á Stongunum, Klaksvík, to Jóhan Petur Olsen¹⁹²¹ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter¹⁹²². She died in 1938, aged about 67, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Susanna Oline Olsen]
 Joen Joensen⁸⁴⁶ married Susanna Oline Olsen. They had three children:
 Maren Elisabeth Joensen⁷³⁸ in 1898
 Klæmint Joensen⁷³⁹ in 1901
 Joen Peter Joensen⁷⁴¹ in 1908
848. KAREN FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 August 1867, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². She is no longer living.

849. ELSEBETH MARIA JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 March 1870 to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³².
850. AMELIUS DANIELSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1869, in Svínø. He is no longer living. Amelius Danielsen married Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁸⁴⁹. They had one son:
Daniel Petur Danielsen⁷⁴²
851. MAREN CHRISTINE JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 August 1872 to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². She was baptized on 8 September 1872, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She died in 1953, aged about 80.
852. ANTINES ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 22 September 1872, in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1930, aged about 57.
Antines Anthoniussen married Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹. They had six children:
Marin Klaudina Sophia Anthoniussen⁷⁴³ in 1898
Cathrine Sophie Anthoniussen⁷⁴⁴ in 1900
Hansina Frederikka Súsanna Anthoniussen⁷⁴⁵ in 1903
Esbern Olaus Frits Anthoniussen⁷⁴⁶ in 1905
Elsebeth Maria Sammelina Jacobina Anthoniussen⁷⁴⁷ in 1909
Johanne Andrea Antoniusen⁷⁴⁸ in 1913
853. MALENE SOPHIE JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 July 1877 to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². She died in 1954, aged about 76.
854. JÁKUP DANIELSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in við Hvanndalsá, Vágur. He is no longer living.
Jákup Danielsen married Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³. They had five children:
Jóan Jakku Danielsen⁷⁴⁹
Klæmint Danielsen⁷⁵⁰
Eliesar Danielsen⁷⁵¹
Danjal Danielsen⁷⁵²
Martha Danielsen⁷⁵³
855. SIMON JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 January 1880 to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². He died on 30 March 1880, as an infant.
856. JOHANNA FREDRIKKA SUSANNA JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 February 1881, in Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². She died in 1930, aged about 49.
Johanna married her cousin, Clement Clementsen⁸⁶⁷.
857. SIGMUND JACOB (SIMON JACOB) JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 January 1883, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². He was baptized on 24 January 1883, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in 1972, aged about 89, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Sigmund was buried in 1972 in Føroyar.
858. ANNA KATRINE SÚSANNA PETERSEN (Clement's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 20 January 1877, in Funningur. She was baptized on 7 February 1877, in í Funnings kirkju, Føroyar. She died in 1951, aged about 74.
Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁸⁵⁷ married Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen. They had two children:
Joel Martin Joensen⁷⁵⁴ in 1915
Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁷⁵⁶ in 1916
859. MAREN JOENSEN JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 February 1884 to Klement Joensen⁹³¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁹³². She died in March 1884, as an infant.
860. SIGGA MARIA WEIHE (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 July 1872, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹. She died in 1958, aged about 85.
861. NICLAS FREDERIK DAHL (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 15 August 1874, in í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹³⁹⁴. He died in 1953, aged about 78.
Niclas Frederik Dahl married Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰. They had seven children:
Apolonia Dahl⁷⁵⁷ in 1898
Maria Frederikka Dahl⁷⁵⁹ in 1900
Edvard Dahl⁷⁶¹ in 1903
Herborg Dahl⁷⁶² in 1906
Jóhan Hendrik Dahl⁷⁶³ in 1909
Fryda Dahl⁷⁶⁴ in 1912
Joel Martin (Jógvan) Dahl³⁰⁰ in 1915
862. ELSEBETH MARIA CHRISTINA WEIHE (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 May 1874, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹. She was recorded in the census on

- 1 February 1921, aged 46. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 51. She died in 1953, aged about 79.
863. KRISTIAN JÓHAN JOENSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 8 May 1884, in við Gjógv, í Hoygarðinum. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 36. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 41. He died in 1977, aged about 93.



The following information is also recorded for Kristian. Nationality: Faroese.

Kristian Jóhan Joensen married Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁸⁶². They had one daughter:
Jóhanna Maria Joensen⁷⁶⁵ in 1909

864. ANNA MALENA WEIHE (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 July 1876, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹. She died in 1946, aged about 69.
865. JÓHANNA WEIHE (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 October 1879, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹. She died (Barsilssong) on 16 October 1919, aged 40, in Kinn. She was buried on 20 October 1919 in Oyndarfjørður.
Jóhanna married her cousin, Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷².
866. HEINE BERNER CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 June 1875, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁹⁴⁰ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. He died in 1945, aged about 70.
867. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 February 1878, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁹⁴⁰ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. He died in 1953, aged about 75.
Clement married twice, including Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁸⁵⁶ (his cousin).
Clement fathered three children:
Martha Clementsen⁷⁷³ in 1909
Klæmint (Kalle) Clementsen⁷⁷⁴ in 1910
Gunnar Clementsen⁷⁷⁵ in 1919
Clement Clementsen married Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁸⁵⁶.
868. ELSEBETH MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 October 1880, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁹⁴⁰ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. She died in 1951, aged about 70.
869. ELSA MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1883, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁹⁴⁰ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. She died in 1964, aged about 81.
870. JÓHANNA SOPHIA MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1887, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁹⁴⁰ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. She died in 1971, aged about 84.
871. ANDREAS HAMMER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 July 1874, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁹⁴² and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 31, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1960, aged about 85.
872. JOEN (JÓGVAN) HAMMER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 August 1876, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁹⁴² and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 29, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1954, aged about 77, in Oyndarfjørður.
Joen married his cousin, Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵.
Joen (Jógvan) Hammer married Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵. They had six children:
Kala Maria Hammer⁷⁶⁶ in 1908
Jóhan Hendrik Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁷ in 1909
Andreas Sigmund Hammer⁷⁶⁸ in 1911
Harald Sofus Hammer⁷⁶⁹ in 1913
Edvard Frederik Hammer³⁰⁵ in 1917
Johanna Jovina Hammer⁷⁷¹ in 1919
873. JOHANNA MARIA HAMMER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 September 1880, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁹⁴² and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 25, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
874. JÓHAN CARL DAM (Clement's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Norðskála, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Jóhan Carl Dam married Johanna Maria Hammer⁸⁷³.
875. MARIUS HAMMER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 April 1882, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Hammer⁹⁴² and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 23, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

876. KATRINA HANSEN (Clement's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Kinn, Lamba. She is no longer living. Marius Hammer⁸⁷⁵ married Katrina Hansen.
877. MARTINUS HAMMER (Clement's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1885, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁹⁴² and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 20, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1921, aged about 35. Martinus married twice. He was married to Sofia Clementsen⁸⁷⁸ and Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁸⁷⁰. Martinus Hammer married Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁸⁷⁰.
878. SOFÍA CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living. Martinus Hammer⁸⁷⁷ married Sofia Clementsen.
879. MALENA DORHEA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 April 1862, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. She died in 1910, aged about 48. Malena married her second cousin, once removed, Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸.
880. JOHAN GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 April 1863, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. He died in 1931, aged about 68.
881. KATHRINA SOFÍA GAARD (Clement's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1869, in Hellurnar. She died in 1925, aged about 56. Johan Gaard⁸⁸⁰ married Kathrina Sofia Gaard.
882. ELSEBETH MARIA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 June 1864, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. She is no longer living.
883. JOHANNES POULSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 28 October 1861, in Ljósáir. He is no longer living. Johannes Poulsen married Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸². They had six children:
 Hans Pauli Poulsen⁷⁷⁶ in 1891
 Joel Poulsen⁷⁷⁸ in 1894
 Sofus Karl Poulsen⁷⁷⁹ in 1897
 Jovina Petra Oluffa Amalia Poulsen⁷⁸¹ in 1898
 Mourentius Poulsen⁷⁸³ in 1899
 Andreas Anton Poulsen⁷⁸⁴ in 1905
884. JOEN GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1865 to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. He died in 1922, aged about 57.
885. ELIN MARIA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1872. She died in 1960, aged about 88. Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ married Elin Maria Johannesen. They had eight children:
 Jacob Samuel Michael Gaard⁷⁸⁵ in 1897
 Maren Christiane Elisabeth Gaard⁷⁸⁶ in 1899
 Joel Martin Christian Elias Gaard⁷⁸⁷ in 1901
 Augusta Magdalena Sofia Gaard⁷⁸⁸ in 1904
 Elias Karl Gaare⁷⁸⁹ in 1906
 Joel Magnus Frits Gaard⁷⁹⁰ in 1910
 Elsebeth Malena Sedeia Gaard⁷⁹¹ in 1912
 Jana Frida Elisabeth Gaard⁷⁹² in 1916
886. ANNA MALENA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 19 January 1867, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. She died in 1904, aged about 37.
887. JOHANNES GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 January 1868, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. He died on 22 August 1868, as an infant.
888. POUL JOHANNES GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 January 1870, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. He died in 1948, aged about 78.
889. MAURENTIUS GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 October 1872, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. He died in 1947, aged about 74.

890. JOHANNA ELISABETH MARIA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 April 1876 to Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁹⁵². She was baptized on 7 April 1876. She was a Lærerinde. She died in 1945, aged about 69, in Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Johanna was buried in Elduvík, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Johanna. Comment in 1905, aged about 29; Comment in August 1912, aged 36.
891. AASPA MAREN CHRISTIANNA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 April 1879, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁹⁵². Aaspa resided (ADDR) at Andefjord. She died in 1961, aged about 82, in København, København, Region Hovedstaden, Denmark. She was buried in Valby, København, Region Hovedstaden, Denmark.
892. SALOMON JONATHAN GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 August 1881, in Oyndarfjørður, to Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁹⁵². He died on 26 August 1884, aged 3.
893. ANNE CAROLINA THEODORA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 14 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁹⁵². She died on 2 March 1955, aged 70, in Klaksvík, Færøerne. She was buried in Klaksvík (gl. kirkegård).
- 
894. MARIA SALOMA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1887, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁹⁵². She died in 1966, aged about 78.
895. ELSEBETH MARIE GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 April 1886, in Í Hálmørk, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 15 November 1970, aged 84 years. She was buried in Skála. Elsebeth married her second cousin, once removed, Thomas Edvard Østerø⁷¹⁹. Thomas Edvard Østerø⁷¹⁹ married Elsebeth Marie Gaard.
896. ANNA MALENE SOFIE GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1889, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Anna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died (før) in 1901, aged about 12, in Andefjord.
897. JOHANNA ANDREA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 August 1893, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Johanna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 7 October 1976, aged 83 years.
898. JÓANES JÓHANNESEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed). Jóanes Jóhannesen married Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁷. They had three children:
Heini S. Jóhannesen⁷⁹³ in 1918
Martin Jóhannesen⁷⁹⁴ in 1921
Anna Margreth Malena Frida Jóhannesen⁷⁹⁵ in 1935
899. PAULINE CHRISTIANE GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 December 1896, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Pauline resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.
900. CHRISTIAN HANS MARTIN GAARD (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 26 August 1895, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was baptized on 19 September 1895, aged 0. He died on 11 April 1952, aged 56 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Christian Hans Martin Gaard married Pauline Christiane Gaard⁸⁹⁹.
901. MALENE SOFIE GAARD (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1899, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ and Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹. Malene resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.
902. PETER FREDERIK PEDERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 May 1873, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁹⁶⁰ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. Peter resided (ADDR) at Porkeri, Færøerne. He died on 17 March 1953, aged 79, in Færøerne. He was buried in March 1953 in Færøerne.
903. JOHANNES PEDERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1876, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁹⁶⁰ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
904. SAMUEL PETER PEDERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 July 1879, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁹⁶⁰ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. In 1925, aged about 45, he was a Fisker in Funding, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Samuel was buried in Færøerne.

905. ANNA CATHRINA SUSANNA PEDERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 April 1886, in Funding, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁹⁶⁰ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. She died in 1971, aged about 85, in Århus.
906. ADOLF THORVALD RASMUSSEN (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 7 September 1891, in Danmark. He died in 1919, aged about 27.
 Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen married Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵. They had four children:
 Edel Ragnhild Rasmussen⁷⁹⁶ in 1913
 Ellen Rigmor Rasmussen⁷⁹⁸ in 1914
 Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁸⁰⁰ in 1919
 Gunnar Rasmussen⁸⁰²
907. ELSEBETH MARIA ANDREA SUSANNA PEDERSEN (Clement's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 November 1893, in Funding, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁹⁶⁰ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. Elsebeth married twice. She was married to Mr. Hanningaard⁹⁰⁸ and Hans Marius Ejdesgaard⁹⁰⁹.
908. MR. HANNGAARD (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed).
 Mr. Hanningaard married Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁷. They had two children:
 Ernst Unknown⁸⁰⁴
 Bente Unknown⁸⁰⁵
909. HANS MARIUS EJDESGAARD (Clement's second cousin's husband, once removed).
 Hans Marius Ejdesgaard married Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁷.
910. ANNE MARGRETHE JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born in 1889, in av Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹. She died in 1963, aged about 74.
911. MARTIN SOFUS P. KLEIN (Clement's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 9 April 1890, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. He died on 28 May 1973, aged 83.
 Martin Sofus P. Klein married Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰. They had eight children:
 Malena Dorthea Klein⁸⁰⁶ in 1915
 Sofía Klein⁸⁰⁷ in 1916
 Malena Dorthea Klein⁸⁰⁸ in 1920
 Johanna Klein⁸⁰⁹ in 1922
 Klæmint Klein⁸¹¹ in 1924
 Poul Klein⁸¹² in 1924
 Marita Klein⁸¹³ in 1927
 Ása Maria Klein⁸¹⁵ in 1929
912. JOHANNES MARTIN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 8 August 1894, in í Hoyrgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹. He died on 27 August 1970, aged 76.
913. ANDREA MAGDALENA (MAGDA) KLEIN (Clement's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 15 January 1892, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. She died on 3 March 1971, aged 79.
 Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹², aged 27, married Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein, aged 30, on 9 February 1922. They had five children:
 Malena (PostaLena) Johannesen⁸¹⁶ in 1922
 Poul Klein Johannesen⁸¹⁷ in 1924
 Apolonia (Kissa) Johannesen⁸¹⁹ in 1926
 Klæmint Johannesen⁸²¹ in 1929
 Elspa Johannesen⁸²² in 1935
914. JOEN SOFUS RINKUSTEIN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 7 July 1897, in í Hoyðgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹. He died on 19 November 1939, aged 42.
915. THOMASIA PETERSEN (Clement's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1905, in Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1969, aged about 64, in Oyndarfjørður.
 Joen Sofus Rinkustein⁹¹⁴, aged about 38, married Thomasia Petersen, aged about 31, in 1936. They had one son:
 Jákup Hendrik Rinkustein⁸²⁴ in 1938
916. VICTORINUS JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 15 March 1900, in í Hoyrgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹. He is no longer living.
917. SÁRA MØRKØRE (Clement's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 13 October 1901, in Klaksvík. She is no longer living.
 Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ married Sára Mørkøre. They had four children:
 Malena (Tulla) Johannesen⁸²⁵
 Helgi Kristoffer Johannesen⁸²⁶ in 1931
 Ulla Johannesen⁸²⁷
 Clement Johannesen⁸²⁸

918. ELSEBETH MARIA SUSANNA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 23 October 1897 to Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁹⁸⁰. She died in 1975, aged about 77.
919. FINN CHRISTIAN FINNSEN (Clement's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 1 September 1900, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island. He died in 1940, aged about 39.
Finn Christian Finnson, aged 24, married Elsebeth Maria Susanna Johannesen⁹¹⁸, aged 27, on 25 November 1924.
920. JOHANNES OLAUS NÓNKLETT (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 12 December 1901 to Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁹⁸⁰. He died in 1991, aged about 89.
921. KATRINE ELDEVIG (Clement's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 1 December 1901, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She died in 1986, aged about 84.
Johannes Olaus Nónklett⁹²⁰, aged 25, married Katrine Eldevig, aged 25, on 27 November 1927.
922. HILDA C F JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 4 October 1907 to Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁹⁸⁰. She died in 1987, aged about 79.
923. ANDREAS JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 27 December 1910, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died in 1991, aged about 80.
Andreas Johannesen, aged 26, married Hilda C F Johannesen⁹²², aged 29, on 27 June 1937.
924. ANTON MARTIN SOFUS JOHANNESSEN (Clement's third cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1910 to Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁹⁸⁰. He died in 1985, aged about 74.
925. ELSA HAMMER (Clement's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 18 March 1918, in Søldarfjørður, Færøerne. She is no longer living.
Anton Martin Sofus Johannesen⁹²⁴, aged 40, married Elsa Hammer, aged 32, on 21 January 1951.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

926. SAMUEL JACOB NICOLAISEN (Clement's grandfather) was born on 21 July 1839, in Funningur, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Gjogv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 30 April 1870, aged 30, in Gekk burtur á útróðri á Norðhavinum.
927. ANNA CATHRINE JOENSEN WEIHE ÚR BILLUSTOVU (Clement's grandmother) was born on 24 September 1839, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She died on 7 September 1904, aged 64, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 9 September 1904 in Oyndarfjørður.
Anna married twice. She was married to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶ and Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen⁹²⁸.
Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁹²⁶, aged 21, married Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu, aged 21, on 27 January 1861 in Funnings kirkju. They had five children:
Anna Sophia Samuelsdatter Weihe⁸³¹ in 1861
Elsebeth Maria Weihe⁸³³ in 1863
Jóhanna Samuelsdatter Weihe⁸³⁰ in 1865
Joen Joensen Weihe⁸³⁴ in 1866
Samueline Jacobine Joensen Weihe⁸³⁵ in 1870
928. MICHAL (MIKKJAL Í GEIL) JOENSEN (Clement's grandmother's husband) was born in 1842, in Norðhúsinum Skála. He died in 1924, aged about 82.
Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen married Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷. They had one son:
Jóhan Marius Joensen⁸³⁶ in 1879
929. JOEN JOENSEN (Clement's great-uncle) was born on 12 May 1831, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². He died in 1911, aged about 80.
Joen married twice. He was married to Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁹³⁰ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶ (his cousin).
930. MALENA DORHEA AUGUSTINUSDATTER (Clement's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1823, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1859, aged about 36.
Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ married Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter. They had four children:
Joen Frederik Gaard⁸³⁸ in 1854
Anna Sophia Gaard⁸³⁹ in 1856
Augustinus Gaard⁸⁴¹ in 1857
Joen Gaard⁸⁴³ in 1859
931. KLEMENT JOENSEN (Clement's great-uncle) was born on 20 March 1833, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². He died in 1916, aged about 83, in Oyndarfjørður.
Klement married three times; including Maren Hansdatter⁹³² and Anna Sophie Høgnedatter⁹³³.
Klement fathered two children:
Deyðfóddur Unknown⁸⁴⁴ in 1860
Anna Sophia Joensdatter⁸⁴⁵ in 1860

932. MAREN HANSDATTER (Clement's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 November 1846, in Norðnastova, Mikladalur. She died in 1884, aged about 37, in Oyndarfjørður.
- Klement Joensen⁹³¹, aged 26, married Maren Hansdatter, aged 12, on 22 July 1859. They had nine children:
- Joen Joensen⁸⁴⁶ in 1865
 - Karen Frederikka Joensen⁸⁴⁸ in 1867
 - Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁸⁴⁹ in 1870
 - Maren Christine Joensen⁸⁵¹ in 1872
 - Malene Sophie Joensen⁸⁵³ in 1877
 - Simon Joensen⁸⁵⁵ in 1880
 - Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁸⁵⁶ in 1881
 - Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁸⁵⁷ in 1883
 - Maren Joensen Joensen⁸⁵⁹ in 1884
933. ANNA SOPHIE HØGNESDATTER (Clement's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 November 1834, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. She died on 22 August 1860, aged 25, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
- Klement Joensen⁹³¹ married Anna Sophie Høgnedatter.
934. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOENS DATTER (Clement's great-aunt) was born on 11 November 1836, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She died in 1890, aged about 53.
935. JOHAN HØGNESEN (Clement's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 June 1830, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. He died in 1903, aged about 73, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
- Johan Høgnesen married Maren Christiane Joensdatter⁹³⁴.
936. ANNE CATHRINE WEIHE (Clement's great-aunt) was born on 7 July 1838, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She died on 3 September 1838, as an infant.
937. MARGRETHE WEIHE (Clement's great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1841, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She died on 23 December 1841, as an infant.
938. JÓHAN HENDRIK WEIHE (Clement's great-uncle) was born on 24 December 1842, in úr Billustovu í Oyndarfirði, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². Jóhan resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, í Kinn, Faroe Islands. He died in 1919, aged about 76.
- Jóhan married his second cousin, Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹.
939. ANNA MARGRETHE WEIHE (Clement's great-aunt) was born on 15 February 1846, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She died in 1938, aged about 92.
940. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Clement's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1846, in Fuglafjørður. He died in 1900, aged about 54.
- Clement Clementsen married Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹. They had five children:
- Heine Berner Clementsen⁸⁶⁶ in 1875
 - Clement Clementsen⁸⁶⁷ in 1878
 - Elsebeth Maria Clementsen⁸⁶⁸ in 1880
 - Elsa Maria Clementsen⁸⁶⁹ in 1883
 - Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁸⁷⁰ in 1887
941. CATHRINE MARIE WEIHE (Clement's great-aunt) was born on 16 January 1847, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁹⁸². She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 59, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1921, aged about 74.
942. ANDREAS HAMMER (Clement's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 February 1849, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 56, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1937, aged about 88.
- Andreas Hammer married Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹. They had five children:
- Andreas Hammer⁸⁷¹ in 1874
 - Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁸⁷² in 1876
 - Johanna Maria Hammer⁸⁷³ in 1880
 - Marius Hammer⁸⁷⁵ in 1882
 - Martinus Hammer⁸⁷⁷ in 1885
943. JACOB JOHANSEN JOHANSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 December 1831, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. He died in 1917, aged about 85.
944. JOEN JOHANSEN GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 December 1833, in Oyndarfirði, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴.

945. HØGNE JOHANSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 January 1834, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. He was baptized on 6 February 1834, aged 0. He died on 25 July 1913, aged 79 years, in Hellur, Faroe Islands.
946. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOHANSDATTER JOHANSDATTER (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 November 1836, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. She died in 1872, aged about 35, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Maren married twice. She was married to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ and Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ (her cousin).
Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ married Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter.
947. JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1831. He died in 1911, aged about 80.
Jógvan married twice. He was married to Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶ and Malena Dorteia Augustinusdatter¹⁹⁶⁰.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen*]
Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen married Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶. They had eight children:
Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹ in 1862
Johan Gaard⁸⁸⁰ in 1863
Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁸⁸² in 1864
Joen Gaard⁸⁸⁴ in 1865
Anna Malena Gaard⁸⁸⁶ in 1867
Johannes Gaard⁸⁸⁷ in 1868
Poul Johannes Gaard⁸⁸⁸ in 1870
Maurentius Gaard⁸⁸⁹ in 1872
948. CHRISTIAN JOHAN GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 October 1839, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. He was baptized on 27 October 1839, aged 0. He died on 29 December 1896, aged 57 years, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 1 January 1897 in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
949. CHRISTOFFER JOHANSEN UKENDT (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 December 1842, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. He was baptized on 28 December 1842, aged 0. He died on 8 August 1919, aged 76 years, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
950. ANNA MARIA GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 December 1845, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. She was baptized on 30 December 1845, aged 0, in Nes Kirkja, Nes, Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Færøylene, Færøylene. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. Anna died in 1906, aged about 60, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
951. SALOMON GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 August 1847, in Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. Salomon resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. He died in 1916, aged about 68.
- 
952. SUSANNE MALENE OLESDATTER (Clement's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 28 February 1844, in av Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1926, aged about 82, in Oyndarfjørður.
Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹, aged 27, married Susanne Malene Olesdatter, aged 31, on 1 July 1875. They had five children:
Johanna Elisabeth Maria Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁰ in 1876
Aaspa Maren Christianna Gaard⁸⁹¹ in 1879
Salomon Jonathan Gaard⁸⁹² in 1881
Anne Carolina Theodora Gaard⁸⁹³ in 1884
Maria Saloma Gaard⁸⁹⁴ in 1887
953. HEINE GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 January 1851, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. He died on 17 June 1928, aged 77 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
Heine married his second cousin, Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹.
954. HEINI GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 January 1851, in úr Garðshorni - Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. Heini was a Timburmaður. He died in 1928, aged about 77, in Oyndarfjørður.
955. ANNA MALENA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 February 1852, in Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴. She died on 25 March 1853, aged 1, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 28 March 1853 in Oyndarfjørður.

956. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 July 1841, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Føroyar, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. Joen resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
957. DANIEL JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 October 1843, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. He was baptized on 10 November 1843, in Eiðis kirkja, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
958. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 October 1846, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. Maren resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died on 26 February 1890, aged 43, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
959. ELLEN SOPHIA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 September 1850, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
960. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1843, in Funding, Færøerne. He was christened on 22 January 1844, in Funding Kirke. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. In 1925, aged about 81, he was an Odelsejer- selvejerbonde in Funding, Færøerne. Joen died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
Joen Sigmund Pedersen married Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹. They had five children:
Peter Frederik Pedersen⁹⁰² in 1873
Johannes Pedersen⁹⁰³ in 1876
Samuel Peter Pedersen⁹⁰⁴ in 1879
Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁵ in 1886
Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁹⁰⁷ in 1893
961. MALENE JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 May 1854, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. She was baptized on 21 May 1854, in í Sjóvar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
962. SÚSANNA JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1858, in Elduvík, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. She died in 1914, aged about 55.
963. JÓHAN JOHANNESSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 April 1863, in Elduvík, to Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁹⁸⁷. He died in 1929, aged about 66.
964. ANNA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 May 1842, in Gjógv, Føroyar, to Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹. Anna resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
965. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 May 1843, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹. Maren resided (ADDR) at Norðdepil, Færøerne. She died on 29 August 1877, aged 34, in Norðdepil, Færøerne. She was buried on 2 September 1877 in Færøerne.
966. OLIVA ANGELICA ANGELISA FREDERIKSDATTER JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 May 1845, in Gjogv, Faroe Islands, to Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹.
967. JOHANNE JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 August 1849, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹. She was baptized on 4 September 1849, in í Nes kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Johanne was buried in Færøerne.
968. OLE CHRISTIAN JOENSEN (Clement's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 May 1854, in Gjógv, to Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹. He died in 1870, aged about 16, in á sjónum.
969. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 April 1850, in úr Tarti í Oyndarfirði, to Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 27 June 1911.
Sigga married her second cousin, Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸.
Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ married Sigga Maria Haraldsen. They had four daughters:
Sigga Maria Weihe⁸⁶⁰ in 1872
Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁸⁶² in 1874
Anna Malena Weihe⁸⁶⁴ in 1876
Jóhanna Weihe⁸⁶⁵ in 1879
970. POUL ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 June 1858, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴. He was baptized on 2 July 1858, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in 1927, aged about 69, in

Færøerne. Poul was buried in 1927 in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Poul. Marriage on 26 July 1881, aged 23 years, in Oyndarfjørður.

971. ANNA HARALDSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 August 1860, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴. Anna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 25 May 1931, aged 70 years.

Anna married her second cousin, Heine Gaard⁹⁵³.

Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ married Anna Haraldsen. They had six children:

Harald Sophus Gaard³¹⁷ in 1883

Elsebeth Marie Gaard⁸⁹⁵ in 1886

Anna Malene Sofie Gaard⁸⁹⁶ in 1889

Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁸⁹⁷ in 1893

Pauline Christiane Gaard⁸⁹⁹ in 1896

Malene Sofie Gaard⁹⁰¹ in 1899

972. ANTHONIUS HARALDSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 June 1863 to Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴.

973. MARIANE JOENSDATTER (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1843, in Dímun, Færøerne, to Joen Clementsen⁹⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁹⁹⁷. She died in Færøerne.

974. JENS SELATRAÐ-JANUS JOENSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1845, in Skopun, Sandoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Clementsen⁹⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁹⁹⁷. He died in 1924, aged about 79.

975. JOHANNE JOENSDATTER (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen Clementsen⁹⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁹⁹⁷.

976. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 October 1856, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen¹⁰⁰⁴ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³. He died in 1948, aged about 91.

977. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 October 1859, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen¹⁰⁰⁴ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³. He died on 25 November 1859, as an infant.

978. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 July 1863, in av Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen¹⁰⁰⁴ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³. He died in 1945, aged about 81. Clement married his second cousin, once removed, Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹.

Clement Johannesen married Malena Dorhea Gaard⁸⁷⁹. They had four children:

Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁹¹⁰ in 1889

Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁹¹² in 1894

Joen Sofus Rinkustein⁹¹⁴ in 1897

Victorinus Johannesen⁹¹⁶ in 1900

979. OLE JOHANNESSEN (Clement's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 December 1868, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen¹⁰⁰⁴ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³. He died in 1953, aged about 84.

980. SUSANNE MALENE HALDANSEN (Clement's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1868, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.

Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ married Susanne Malene Haldansen. They had four children:

Elsebeth Maria Susanna Johannesen⁹¹⁸ in 1897

Johannes Olaus Nónklett⁹²⁰ in 1901

Hilda C F Johannesen⁹²² in 1907

Anton Martin Sofus Johannesen⁹²⁴ in 1910

Generation of Johanne's Parents

981. JOEN (JÓGVAN Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Clement's great-grandfather) was born on 9 April 1805, in Oyndarfiri, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter¹⁰⁰⁸. He died in 1852, aged about 47, in Oyndarfjørður.

982. ELSEBETH MARIE CLEMENTSDATTER (Clement's great-grandmother) was born in 1808, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1890, aged about 82.

Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ married Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter. They had nine children:

Joen Joensen⁹²⁹ in 1831

Klement Joensen⁹³¹ in 1833

Maren Christiane Joensdatter⁹³⁴ in 1836

Anne Cathrine Weihe⁹³⁶ in 1838

Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁹²⁷ in 1839

Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁷ in 1841

Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁹³⁸ in 1842

Anna Margrethe Weihe⁹³⁹ in 1846

Cathrine Marie Weihe⁹⁴¹ in 1847

983. JOHAN JOENSEN (Clement's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1810, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter¹⁰⁰⁸. Johan became known as “í Billustovu”. He died on 14 September 1890, aged 80, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 19 September 1872 in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoyar sýsla, Faroe Islands.

984. ELSEBETH (Í GARÐSHORNI) JACOBSDATTER (Clement's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 January 1807, in Oyndarfjørði, to Jákup Høgenesen¹⁹³³ and Anna Katrine Hejnédatter¹⁹³⁴. She died on 21 May 1889, aged 82 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter*]

Johan Joensen⁹⁸³, aged 21, married Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter, aged 24, on 28 June 1831 in Oyndarfjørður.

They had eleven children:

Jacob Johansen Johansen⁹⁴³ in 1831

Joen Johansen Gaard⁹⁴⁴ in 1833

Høgne Johansen⁹⁴⁵ in 1834

Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁹⁴⁶ in 1836

Christian Johan Gaard⁹⁴⁸ in 1839

Christoffer Johansen Ukendt⁹⁴⁹ in 1842

Anna Maria Gaard⁹⁵⁰ in 1845

Salomon Gaard⁹⁵¹ in 1847

Heine Gaard⁹⁵³ in 1851

Heini Gaard⁹⁵⁴ in 1851

Anna Malena Frederikka Gaard⁹⁵⁵ in 1852

985. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Clement's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 November 1815, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter¹⁰⁰⁸. He is no longer living.

Johannes married twice. He was married to Malene Danielsdatter⁹⁸⁶ and Susanne Høgnédatter⁹⁸⁷.

986. MALENE DANIELSDATTER (Clement's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 24 August 1818.

Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ married Malene Danielsdatter.

987. SUSANNE HØGNEDATTER (Clement's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 August 1819, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 8 August 1819, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Susanne was buried in Færøerne.

Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ married Susanne Høgnédatter. They had seven children:

Joen Johannesen⁹⁵⁶ in 1841

Daniel Johannesen⁹⁵⁷ in 1843

Maren Christiane Johannesen⁹⁵⁸ in 1846

Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁹⁵⁹ in 1850

Malene Johannessen⁹⁶¹ in 1854

Súsanna Johannesen⁹⁶² in 1858

Jóhan Johannesen⁹⁶³ in 1863

988. FREDERIK JOENSEN (Clement's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1817, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter¹⁰⁰⁸. He died in 1870, aged about 52.

989. ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER (Clement's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1815, in Gjógv, Faroe Islands, to Ole Pedersen¹⁹⁵⁸ and Anna Sophie Christiansdóttir¹⁹⁵⁹. She is no longer living.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter*]

Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸, aged 22, married Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter, aged 24, on 24 July 1840. They had five children:

Anna Sophia Joensen⁹⁶⁴ in 1842

Maren Christiane Joensen⁹⁶⁵ in 1843

Oliva Angelica Angelisa Frederiksdatter Joensen⁹⁶⁶ in 1845

Johanne Joensen⁹⁶⁷ in 1849

Ole Christian Joensen⁹⁶⁸ in 1854

990. HARALD ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 July 1817, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁹ and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁰¹⁰. He was baptized on 3 August 1817, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Harald was buried in Færøerne.

991. ELSEBETH MALENE JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Elduvík. She is no longer living.

Harald Anthoniussen⁹⁹⁰ married Elsebeth Malene Johannesdatter.

992. JOEN ANTHONIUSSEN (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 March 1821, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁹ and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁰¹⁰. He was baptized on 16 March 1821, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Joen was buried in Færøerne.
993. SÚSANNA MALENA KNUSDATTER (Clement's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Funningi. She is no longer living.
Joen Anthoniussen⁹⁹² married Súsanna Malena Knudsdatter.
994. ANNE MALENE ANTHONIUSDATTER (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 January 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁹ and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁰¹⁰. Anne became known as "Anna Malena Antoniusen". She was baptized on 30 March 1825, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in 1905, aged about 80.
995. HARALD POULSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1890, aged 70 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
Harald married twice. He was married to Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁴⁸.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Harald Poulsen]
Harald Poulsen married Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴. They had four children:
Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁹⁶⁹ in 1850
Poul Andreas Haraldsen⁹⁷⁰ in 1858
Anna Haraldsen⁹⁷¹ in 1860
Anthonius Haraldsen⁹⁷² in 1863
996. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 November 1815, in Sjóarsókn, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. He was baptized on 28 November 1815, in Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Skopun, Færøerne. He died in Skopun, Færøerne. Joen was buried in Færøerne.
997. MARIANNE JENSDT (Clement's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 18 August 1816, in på Store Dimon. She died on 25 April 1886, aged 69, in Sand.
Joen Clementsen⁹⁹⁶ married Marianne Jensdt. They had three children:
Mariane Joensdatter⁹⁷³ in 1843
Jens Selatrað-Janus Joensen⁹⁷⁴ in 1845
Johanne Joensdatter⁹⁷⁵
998. JOHAN CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 7 May 1818, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. He died on 3 March 1841, aged 22.
999. ANNA SOPHIA CLEMENTSDATTER (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 7 October 1821, in Selatrað, Færøerne, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. Anna resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1000. JÓGVAN JACOBSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1817, in úr Nýggjustovu, Gjógv. He is no longer living.
Jógvan Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Clementsdatter⁹⁹⁹.
1001. JOHANNES CLEMENTSEN (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 April 1824, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. He is no longer living.
1002. ANNA MARGRETHA JULIANNA CLEMENTSDATTER (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 February 1827, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. She died on 21 February 1827, as an infant.
1003. ANNA MARGRETHE CLEMENTSDATTER (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 March 1828, in Selatrað, Føroyar, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. She was baptized on 25 March 1828, in í Nes kirkju, á Nesi (E), Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She died in 1921, aged about 93, in Føroyar. Anna was buried in Føroyar.
1004. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 22 July 1825, in úr Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ and Susanne Johannesdatter²⁰⁸⁴. He died in 1872, aged about 46.
Johannes Joensen, aged 30, married Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³, aged 27, on 3 September 1855. They had four sons:
Joen Johannesen⁹⁷⁶ in 1856
Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁷ in 1859
Clement Johannesen⁹⁷⁸ in 1863
Ole Johannesen⁹⁷⁹ in 1868

1005. MARGRETHE SUSANNE CLEMENTSDATTER (Clement's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 July 1832, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹. She is no longer living.
1006. ÓLI ZACHARIASSEN (Clement's cousin's husband, three times removed). He is no longer living. Óli Zachariassen married Margrethe Susanne Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1007. JOEN (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Clement's great-great-grandfather) was born on 19 February 1781, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen¹⁰¹⁴ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹⁵. He died on 10 March 1864, aged 83, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in March 1864 in Oyndarfjørður.
1008. MARIN KRISTINA JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 September 1779, in Selatrað, Faroe Islands, to Johannes á Heyggi¹⁰¹⁶ and Ms. Johannesdatter¹⁰¹⁷. Marin resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 December 1864, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried on 7 December 1864 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
- Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷, aged about 22, married Marin Kristina Johannesdatter, aged about 23, in 1803. They had four sons:
- Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁸¹ in 1805
 - Johan Joensen⁹⁸³ in 1810
 - Johannes Joensen⁹⁸⁵ in 1815
 - Frederik Joensen⁹⁸⁸ in 1817
1009. ANTHONIUS (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Clement's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 February 1783, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen¹⁰¹⁴ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹⁵. He was baptized on 23 February 1783, in Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Elluvík, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Anthonius was buried in Færøerne.
1010. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Clement's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1790, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andersen²¹¹¹ and Malene Poulsdatter²¹¹². Anna resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
- Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁹, aged 31, married Anna Haraldsdatter, aged about 24, on 10 November 1814. They had three children:
- Harald Anthoniussen⁹⁹⁰ in 1817
 - Joen Anthoniussen⁹⁹² in 1821
 - Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁹⁹⁴ in 1825
1011. MAGGA SOPHIA (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSDATTER (Clement's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 14 December 1790, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen¹⁰¹⁴ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹⁵. She was baptized on 14 December 1790, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Selatrað, Færøerne. She died in Føroyar. Magga was buried in Føroyar.
1012. CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN (Clement's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 25 January 1787, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶. He is no longer living. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen*]
- Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen, aged about 28, married Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹, aged about 24, in 1815 in Føroyar. They had seven children:
- Joen Clementsen⁹⁹⁶ in 1815
 - Johan Clementsen⁹⁹⁸ in 1818
 - Anna Sophia Clementsdatter⁹⁹⁹ in 1821
 - Johannes Clementsen¹⁰⁰¹ in 1824
 - Anna Margretha Julianna Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰² in 1827
 - Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰³ in 1828
 - Margrethe Susanne Clementsdatter¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1832
1013. CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN (Clement's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Johannes á Heyggi¹⁰¹⁶ and Ms. Johannesdatter¹⁰¹⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1014. JOEN KONGBÓNDI ANTONIUSEN (Clement's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1745, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Anthonius Poulsen¹⁰¹⁹ and Magga (Margretha) Olufsdatter¹⁰²⁰. Joen resided (ADDR) at í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1831, aged about 86, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
1015. ANNA (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSDATTER (Clement's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 December 1751, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan) Christoffersen¹⁰²¹ and Magga Høgnedatter¹⁰²². She died in 1828, aged about 76.
 Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen¹⁰¹⁴ married Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter. They had three children:
 Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁷ in 1781
 Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen¹⁰⁰⁹ in 1783
 Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹¹ in 1790
1016. JOHANNES Á HEYGGI (Clement's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in Selatrað.
1017. MS. JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's great-great-great-grandmother).
 Johannes á Heyggi¹⁰¹⁶ married Ms. Johannesdatter. They had two children:
 Marin Kristina Johannesdatter¹⁰⁰⁸ in 1779
 Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹³
1018. DEYÐFØTT CHRISTOFFERSEN (Clement's great-great-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1950 to Joen (Jógvan) Christoffersen¹⁰²¹ and Magga Høgnedatter¹⁰²². He died in 1950, as an infant.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1019. ANTHONIUS POULSEN (Clement's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in Elduvík. He is no longer living.
1020. MAGGA (MARGRETHA) OLUFSDATTER (Clement's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living.
 Anthonius Poulsen¹⁰¹⁹ married Magga (Margretha) Olufsdatter. They had one son:
 Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen¹⁰¹⁴ in 1745
1021. JOEN (JÓGVAN) CHRISTOFFERSEN (Clement's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1712. He is no longer living.
1022. MAGGA HØGNEDATTER (Clement's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1708, in úr Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1794, aged about 86.
 Joen (Jógvan) Christoffersen¹⁰²¹, aged about 35, married Magga Høgnedatter, aged about 39, in 1747. They had two children:
 Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter¹⁰¹⁵ in 1751
 Deyðføtt Christoffersen¹⁰¹⁸ in 1950

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSEN⁸³⁷

(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1023. ANDRIAS UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2021 to Helgi Lamhauge¹⁰³⁶ and Beinta Thomsen¹⁰³⁵.
1024. EMMY UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2023 to Helgi Lamhauge¹⁰³⁶ and Beinta Thomsen¹⁰³⁵.
1025. RÓSA JÓHANNUSARDÓTTIR HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2018 to Jóhannus Hansen¹⁰⁷⁰ and Malena Hansen¹⁰⁶⁹.
1026. BRANDUR JÓHANNUSARSON HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2021 to Jóhannus Hansen¹⁰⁷⁰ and Malena Hansen¹⁰⁶⁹.
1027. ELMAR KAJ MIRJAMSSON (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2022 to Johannes Torrång¹⁰⁹⁴ and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹³.
1028. KAIA RØNN MIRJAMSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2025 to Johannes Torrång¹⁰⁹⁴ and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹³.
1029. HØRÐUR HOLM EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2012 to Jesper Jensen¹¹⁰⁹ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸.
1030. THORBJØRN EYSTUROY JENSEN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2021 to Jesper Jensen¹¹⁰⁹ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸.
1031. ELLA EYSTUROY JENSEN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2024 to Jesper Jensen¹¹⁰⁹ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸.
1032. EMMA EYSTUROY JENSEN (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2024 to Jesper Jensen¹¹⁰⁹ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸.
1033. EVA DURITA STEFANSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2020 to Stefan Souvy Olsen¹¹²⁶ and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁵.
1034. IDA SOFÍA STEFANSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, five times removed) was born in 2022 to Stefan Souvy Olsen¹¹²⁶ and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1035. BEINTA THOMSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1998 to Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰.
1036. HELGI LAMHAUGE (Andrea's cousin's husband, four times removed).
Helgi Lamhauge married Beinta Thomsen¹⁰³⁵. They had two children:
Andrias Unknown¹⁰²³ in 2021
Emmy Unknown¹⁰²⁴ in 2023
1037. MATTEUS HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2007 to Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰.
1038. ADAM JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰.
1039. OLAF FESTIRSTEIN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2015 to Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰ and Eydna Festirstein¹¹⁵¹.
1040. RÓAR FESTIRSTEIN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2016 to Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰ and Eydna Festirstein¹¹⁵¹.
1041. LÓA EINARSDÓTTIR GULLBEIN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 October 2017, in Hoyvík, to Einar Larsen¹¹⁵³ and Bára Óladóttir Gullbein¹¹⁵⁴.
1042. BRANDUR EINARSON GULLBEIN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2023 to Einar Larsen¹¹⁵³ and Bára Óladóttir Gullbein¹¹⁵⁴.

1043. LOUISE CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹⁵⁵.
1044. KENNETH UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹⁵⁵.
1045. FILIPPA UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹⁵⁵.
1046. SEBASTIAN CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹⁵⁵.
1047. SIF UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Trine Chalburg¹¹⁵⁶.
1048. FRIGG UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born to Trine Chalburg¹¹⁵⁶.
1049. ARON ALBINUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2012 to Terji Petersen¹¹⁵⁹ and Herit Albinus¹¹⁶⁰.
1050. JASPUR JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹⁶² and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹⁶¹.
1051. HANNA ELISABETH JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹⁶² and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹⁶¹.
1052. JÓHAN JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹⁶² and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹⁶¹.
1053. JÓGVAN ANDRIAS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2007 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹⁶³ and Durita Nielsen¹¹⁶⁴.
1054. MAGNUS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹⁶³ and Durita Nielsen¹¹⁶⁴.
1055. HELGI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2016 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹⁶³ and Durita Nielsen¹¹⁶⁴.
1056. ANNA KATRIN ANDREASSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2004 to Tórir Andreassen¹¹⁶⁶ and Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹⁶⁵.
1057. ELMAR VITUS ANDREASSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2008 to Tórir Andreassen¹¹⁶⁶ and Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹⁶⁵.
1058. INUNNGUAQ MØLLER (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2005 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ and Laura Petersen¹¹⁶⁸.
1059. JAKOB MØLLER PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2008 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ and Laura Petersen¹¹⁶⁸.
1060. VERONIKA JAKOBSEN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ and Laura Petersen¹¹⁶⁸.
1061. MARTIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2022 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ and Laura Petersen¹¹⁶⁸.
1062. IVIK PETRUSSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2004 to Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁹.
1063. NUKA PETRUSSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁹.
1064. MICAH E. T. PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2011 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷⁰.
1065. SIRI M. P. T. PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷⁰.
1066. LUCAH A. S. PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷⁰.
1067. NOOMI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2012 to Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷¹.
1068. AIYA P HEILAMAN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷¹.

1069. MALENA HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1997 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹⁷³ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹⁷².
1070. JÓHANNUS HANSEN (Andrea's cousin's partner, four times removed) was born in 1996.
 Jóhannus Hansen and Malena Hansen¹⁰⁶⁹ had two children:
 Rósa Jóhannusardóttir Hansen¹⁰²⁵ in 2018
 Brandur Jóhannusarson Hansen¹⁰²⁶ in 2021
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1071. HANS JÁKUP ARNGRÍMSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2004 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹⁷³ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹⁷².
1072. INGI ARNGRÍMSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹⁷³ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹⁷².
1073. JÁKUP MARTIN JARNSKOR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2005 to Henning Jarnskor¹¹⁷⁵ and Birita Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁴.
1074. FRÓÐI JUUL JARNSKOR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Henning Jarnskor¹¹⁷⁵ and Birita Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁴.
1075. JÁKUP GUDMUNDSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2005 to Bogi Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁶ and Jóna H. Gudmundsen¹¹⁷⁷.
1076. HJALMAR GUDMUNDSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Bogi Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁶ and Jóna H. Gudmundsen¹¹⁷⁷.
1077. JÓANNES JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2017 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁸ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁷⁹.
1078. POUL ANDRIAS JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2019 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁸ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁷⁹.
1079. JAKOBA JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁸ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁷⁹.
1080. BRANDUR BÁRÐARSON JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2011 to Elly Johannesen¹¹⁸⁰.
1081. RASMUS BÁRÐARSON JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Elly Johannesen¹¹⁸⁰.
1082. MARKUS SAMUELSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2010 to Martina Johannesen¹¹⁸².
1083. REBEKKA SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2004 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁴ and Joan Hansen¹¹⁸⁵.
1084. MIKAL Á REYNATRØÐ (Andrea's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born in 1999.
 Mikal á Reynatrøð married Rebekka Skoralíð¹⁰⁸³.
1085. MIRJAM SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2007 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁴ and Joan Hansen¹¹⁸⁵.
1086. SÁRA SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2009 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁴ and Joan Hansen¹¹⁸⁵.
1087. BJØRG SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2012 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁶ and Petra Simonsen¹¹⁸⁷.
1088. SIRI SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁶ and Petra Simonsen¹¹⁸⁷.
1089. TÓKI SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2002 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁶ and Gunn Hansen Djurhuus¹¹⁸⁸.
1090. RITVA MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Magnus Skoralíð¹¹⁸⁹ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁹⁰.

1091. BJØRK MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2016 to Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁸⁹ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁹⁰.
1092. EIR MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁸⁹ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁹⁰.
1093. MIRJAM TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1995 to Tórir Jørgensen¹¹⁹² and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹.
1094. JOHANNES TORRÁNG (Andrea's cousin's partner, four times removed) was born in 1993. Johannes Torráng and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹³ had two children:
Elmar Kaj Mirjamsson¹⁰²⁷ in 2022
Kaia Rønn Mirjamsdóttir¹⁰²⁸ in 2025
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1095. RITA TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1997 to Tórir Jørgensen¹¹⁹² and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹.
1096. MARTA TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1997 to Tórir Jørgensen¹¹⁹² and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹.
1097. SUNRID TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2003 to Tórir Jørgensen¹¹⁹² and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹.
1098. JÓHANNES MARTIN HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1997 to Jóhan Hansen¹¹⁹⁴ and Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹³.
1099. SÓLFRÍÐ HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2002 to Jóhan Hansen¹¹⁹⁴ and Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹³.
1100. ALEXANDER KNÚTÚR ÓLAFSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁹⁸ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷.
1101. VIKTOR MÁNI ÓLAFSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2008 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁹⁸ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷.
1102. SYLVIA HERTHA ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁹⁸ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷.
1103. AMELÍA ÞÓRUNN ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2021 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁹⁸ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷.
1104. ÓLIVER STYRMIR ÓLAFSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2020 to Ólafur Örn Helgason¹²⁰⁰ and Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁹⁹.
1105. EMBLA MÓEY ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2022 to Ólafur Örn Helgason¹²⁰⁰ and Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁹⁹.
1106. GABRIÉL VICTORSSON SOUZA (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2024 to João Victor de Oliveira e Souza¹²⁰² and Tinna Dofradóttir¹²⁰¹.
1107. KRISTIAN EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1987 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹²⁰⁴ and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹²⁰³.
1108. JUDITH JÓHANNA EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1992 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹²⁰⁴ and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹²⁰³.
1109. JESPER JENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, four times removed) was born in 1987. Jesper Jensen married Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸. They had four children:
Hørður Holm Eysturoy¹⁰²⁹ in 2012
Thorbjørn Eysturoy Jensen¹⁰³⁰ in 2021
Ella Eysturoy Jensen¹⁰³¹ in 2024
Emma Eysturoy Jensen¹⁰³² in 2024
1110. JENS EYSTUROY MOGENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2002 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹²⁰⁴ and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹²⁰³.

1111. LEA EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2012 to Eivind Eysturoy¹²⁰⁵ and Lisa Trondheim¹²⁰⁶.
1112. LÍV EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2015 to Eivind Eysturoy¹²⁰⁵ and Lisa Trondheim¹²⁰⁶.
1113. IDA EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2018 to Eivind Eysturoy¹²⁰⁵ and Lisa Trondheim¹²⁰⁶.
1114. TEITUR EYSTUROY OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2003 to Johannes Olsen¹²⁰⁸ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷.
1115. ADRIAN EYSTUROY OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2009 to Johannes Olsen¹²⁰⁸ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷.
1116. HÓRI EYSTUROY OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Johannes Olsen¹²⁰⁸ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷.
1117. RÓAR EYSTUROY OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Johannes Olsen¹²⁰⁸ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷.
1118. RONJA HØGNADÓTTIR DURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Høgni Eysturoy¹²⁰⁹ and Halla Durhuus¹²¹⁰.
1119. DAVID HØGNASON DURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2018 to Høgni Eysturoy¹²⁰⁹ and Halla Durhuus¹²¹⁰.
1120. MILJA HØGNADÓTTIR DURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2022 to Høgni Eysturoy¹²⁰⁹ and Halla Durhuus¹²¹⁰.
1121. BÚGVI TERJASON NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2000 to Terji Nielsen¹²¹¹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²¹².
1122. SILJA TERJADÓTTIR NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2003 to Terji Nielsen¹²¹¹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²¹².
1123. BARBARA TERJADÓTTIR NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2007 to Terji Nielsen¹²¹¹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²¹².
1124. MALENA HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1998 to Høgni Hansen¹²¹⁴ and Durita Nielsen¹²¹³.
1125. PETRA HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 1999 to Høgni Hansen¹²¹⁴ and Durita Nielsen¹²¹³.
1126. STEFAN SOUVY OLSEN (Andrea's cousin's partner, four times removed) was born in 1988.
 Stefan Souvy Olsen and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁵ had two daughters:
 Eva Durita Stefansdóttir¹⁰³³ in 2020
 Ida Sofía Stefansdóttir¹⁰³⁴ in 2022
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1127. RANNVÁ HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2003 to Høgni Hansen¹²¹⁴ and Durita Nielsen¹²¹³.
1128. RÓI HØGNASON HANSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Høgni Hansen¹²¹⁴ and Durita Nielsen¹²¹³.
1129. EMMA RAGNARSDÓTTIR JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2005 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵.
1130. MARTIN RAGNARSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2007 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵ and Sunneva Vang¹²¹⁶.
1131. RÓGVI RAGNARSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵ and Sunneva Vang¹²¹⁶.

1132. HUGIN RAGNARSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2015 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵ and Sunneva Vang¹²¹⁶.
1133. SÓLVÁ FRÓÐADÓTTIR REYNSKORÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2013 to Fróði Nielsen¹²¹⁷ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²¹⁸.
1134. SILAS FRÓÐASON REYNSKORÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2017 to Fróði Nielsen¹²¹⁷ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²¹⁸.
1135. JÓNAS FRÓÐASON REYNSKORÐ (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2022 to Fróði Nielsen¹²¹⁷ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²¹⁸.
1136. BÁRA SJÚRÐARDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2006 to Sjúrdur Lómstein Petersen¹²¹⁹ and Jórún Heinesen¹²²⁰.
1137. LIAM SJÚRÐARSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2012 to Sjúrdur Lómstein Petersen¹²¹⁹ and Jórún Heinesen¹²²⁰.
1138. TUMMAS EIVINDSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2017 to Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²²¹ and Malan Joensen¹²²².
1139. JÓN EIVINDSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2021 to Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²²¹ and Malan Joensen¹²²².
1140. MARKUS LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2011 to Fríði Reinert Djurhuus¹²²⁴ and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²²³.
1141. EMIL LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Fríði Reinert Djurhuus¹²²⁴ and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²²³.
1142. HEIÐRÚN ERIKA LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2017 to Fríði Reinert Djurhuus¹²²⁴ and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²²³.
1143. LEIF DEBES JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2014 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²²⁶ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵.
1144. SÓLEYÐ DEBES JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2017 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²²⁶ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵.
1145. ERNA DEBES JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2018 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²²⁶ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵.
1146. HILDUR DEBES JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2022 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²²⁶ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵.
1147. VÓN ÓLADÓTTIR Í BÚÐINI (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2024 to Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²³² and Jensia Maria í Búðini¹²³³.
1148. ELINA JÁKUPSDÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2021 to Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁴ and Björg Bárðardóttir Nielsen¹²³⁵.
1149. ÓLAVUR MATTIAS JÁKUPSSON (Andrea's cousin, four times removed) was born in 2024 to Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁴ and Björg Bárðardóttir Nielsen¹²³⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

1150. ERLING LARSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 December 1974 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²⁴³ and Marjun Mortensen¹²⁴².
 Erling had two partnerships; including Eydna Festirstein¹¹⁵¹.
 Erling fathered three children:
 Beinta Thomsen¹⁰³⁵ in 1998
 Matteus Hansen¹⁰³⁷ in 2007
 Adam Johannesen¹⁰³⁸ in 2010

1151. EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN (Andrea's cousin's partner, three times removed) was born in 1983.
 Eydna had two partnerships; including Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Eydna Festirstein]
 Eydna gave birth to two sons:
 Brynjálvur Festirstein Dam¹⁹¹⁵ in 2008
 Jónas Festirstein Dam¹⁹¹⁶ in 2010
 Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰ and Eydna Festirstein had two sons:
 Olaf Festirstein¹⁰³⁹ in 2015
 Róar Festirstein¹⁰⁴⁰ in 2016
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1152. PETUR LARSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 May 1980 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²⁴³ and Marjun Mortensen¹²⁴².
1153. EINAR LARSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 April 1986 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²⁴³ and Marjun Mortensen¹²⁴².
1154. BÁRA ÓLADÓTTIR GULLBEIN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 21 August 1986.
 Einar Larsen¹¹⁵³, aged about 36, married Bára Óladóttir Gullbein, aged about 35, in 2022. They had two children:
 Lóa Einarsdóttir Gullbein¹⁰⁴¹ in 2017
 Brandur Einarson Gullbein¹⁰⁴² in 2023
1155. JENS CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 January 1960 to Kim Larsen¹²⁴⁵ and Jytte Chalburg¹²⁴⁴.
 Jens married four times; including .
 Jens fathered one daughter:
 Louise Chalburg¹⁰⁴³
 Jens fathered one son:
 Kenneth Unknown¹⁰⁴⁴
 Jens fathered one daughter:
 Filippa Unknown¹⁰⁴⁵
 Jens fathered one son:
 Sebastian Chalburg¹⁰⁴⁶
1156. TRINE CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1972 to Kim Larsen¹²⁴⁵ and Jytte Chalburg¹²⁴⁴. She is no longer living.
 Trine married twice, including .
 Trine gave birth to one daughter:
 Sif Unknown¹⁰⁴⁷
 Trine gave birth to one daughter:
 Frigg Unknown¹⁰⁴⁸
1157. SUNI YONG PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 April 1973, in Korea, to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁸.
1158. RÚNI KIM PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 March 1977, in Korea, to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁸.
1159. TERJI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 January 1978 to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁸.
1160. HERIT ALBINUS (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1985.
 Terji Petersen¹¹⁵⁹ married Herit Albinus. They had one son:
 Aron Albinus¹⁰⁴⁹ in 2012
1161. ÁSA JASPUUSDÓTTIR PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 March 1979 to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁸.
1162. HANS KÁRI JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1979.
 Hans Kári Jacobsen married Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹⁶¹. They had three children:
 Jaspur Jacobsen¹⁰⁵⁰ in 2006
 Hanna Elisabeth Jacobsen¹⁰⁵¹ in 2010
 Jóhan Jacobsen¹⁰⁵² in 2014
1163. ARNI VITUS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 18 July 1974 to Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴⁹ and Katrin Zachariassen¹²⁵⁰.

1164. DURITA NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1974.
 Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹⁶³ married Durita Nielsen. They had three sons:
 Jógvan Andrias Petersen¹⁰⁵³ in 2007
 Magnus Petersen¹⁰⁵⁴ in 2010
 Helgi Petersen¹⁰⁵⁵ in 2016
1165. JOHANNA MARTINA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 June 1978 to Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴⁹ and Katrin Zachariassen¹²⁵⁰.
1166. TÓRUR ANDREASSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1977.
 Tórur Andreassen married Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹⁶⁵. They had two children:
 Anna Katrin Andreassen¹⁰⁵⁶ in 2004
 Elmar Vitus Andreassen¹⁰⁵⁷ in 2008
1167. OLE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 September 1979, in Maniitsoq, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁵².
1168. LAURA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1992.
 Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ married Laura Petersen. They had four children:
 Inunnguaq Møller¹⁰⁵⁸ in 2005
 Jakob Møller Petersen¹⁰⁵⁹ in 2008
 Veronika Jakobsen Petersen¹⁰⁶⁰ in 2020
 Martin Petersen¹⁰⁶¹ in 2022
1169. ANE-SOFIE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 September 1986, in Grønland, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁵².
 Ane-Sofie gave birth to two sons:
 Ivik Petrussen¹⁰⁶² in 2004
 Nuka Petrussen¹⁰⁶³ in 2010
1170. ARNE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 September 1987, in Maniitsoq, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁵².
 Arne fathered three children:
 Micah E. T. Petersen¹⁰⁶⁴ in 2011
 Siri M. P. T. Petersen¹⁰⁶⁵ in 2013
 Lucah A. S. Petersen¹⁰⁶⁶ in 2020
1171. PANINNGUAQ LYBERTH PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁵².
 Paninnguaq fathered two daughters:
 Noomi Petersen¹⁰⁶⁷ in 2012
 Aiya P Heilaman¹⁰⁶⁸ in 2020
1172. MAUD JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 September 1975 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁵⁴ and Malena Petersen¹²⁵³.
1173. ARNGRÍM HANSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1975.
 Arngrím Hansen married Maud Jacobsen¹¹⁷². They had three children:
 Malena Hansen¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1997
 Hans Jákup Arngrímsson¹⁰⁷¹ in 2004
 Ingi Arngrímsson¹⁰⁷² in 2006
1174. BIRITA JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 6 March 1978 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁵⁴ and Malena Petersen¹²⁵³.
1175. HENNING JARNSKOR (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1972.
 Henning Jarnskor married Birita Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁴. They had two sons:
 Jákup Martin Jarnskor¹⁰⁷³ in 2005
 Fróði Juul Jarnskor¹⁰⁷⁴ in 2010
1176. BOGI JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 June 1978 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁵⁴ and Malena Petersen¹²⁵³.
1177. JÓNA H. GUDMUNDSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed).
 Bogi Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁶ married Jóna H. Gudmundsen. They had two sons:
 Jákup Gudmundsen¹⁰⁷⁵ in 2005
 Hjalmar Gudmundsen¹⁰⁷⁶ in 2006
1178. POUL ARNI JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 September 1985 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁵⁴ and Malena Petersen¹²⁵³.

1179. ANJA HAMMERSHAIMB WANG (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1986.
 Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁸ married Anja Hammershaimb Wang. They had three children:
 Jóannes Jacobsen¹⁰⁷⁷ in 2017
 Poul Andrias Jacobsen¹⁰⁷⁸ in 2019
 Jakoba Jacobsen¹⁰⁷⁹ in 2020
1180. ELLY JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1981 to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁵⁶ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁵⁵.
 Elly gave birth to two sons:
 Brandur Bárðarson Johannesen¹⁰⁸⁰ in 2011
 Rasmus Bárðarson Johannesen¹⁰⁸¹ in 2013
1181. HANS VILHELM JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 November 1987 to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁵⁶ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁵⁵. He died on 14 January 1988, as an infant.
1182. MARTINA JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1989, in Færøerne, to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁵⁶ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁵⁵.
 Martina married twice, including Nils Martin Olsson Djurhuus¹¹⁸³.
 Martina gave birth to one son:
 Markus Samuelson¹⁰⁸² in 2010
1183. NILS MARTIN OLSSON DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1986.
 Nils Martin Olsson Djurhuus married Martina Johannesen¹¹⁸².
1184. JAN SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1973 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
1185. JOAN HANSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1974.
 Jan Skoralið¹¹⁸⁴ married Joan Hansen. They had three daughters:
 Rebekka Skoralið¹⁰⁸³ in 2004
 Mirjam Skoralið¹⁰⁸⁵ in 2007
 Sára Skoralið¹⁰⁸⁶ in 2009
1186. STEINGRÍM SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1978 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
 Steingrím had two partnerships. He was married to Petra Simonsen¹¹⁸⁷. He was also the partner of Gunn Hansen Djurhuus¹¹⁸⁸.
1187. PETRA SIMONSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1981.
 Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁸⁶ married Petra Simonsen. They had two daughters:
 Björg Skoralið¹⁰⁸⁷ in 2012
 Siri Skoralið¹⁰⁸⁸ in 2014
1188. GUNN HANSEN DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin's partner, three times removed) was born in 1978.
 Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁸⁶ and Gunn Hansen Djurhuus had one son:
 Tóki Skoralið¹⁰⁸⁹ in 2002
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
1189. MAGNUS SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1985 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
1190. LIS JUSTINUSSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1987.
 Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁸⁹ married Lis Justinussen. They had three daughters:
 Ritva Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰⁹⁰ in 2013
 Bjørk Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰⁹¹ in 2016
 Eir Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰⁹² in 2020
1191. HEIDI HENTZE PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1973 to Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ and Malfrid Hentze¹²⁶⁰.
1192. TÓRUR JØRGENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1967.
 Tórus Jørgensen married Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹. They had four daughters:
 Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹³ in 1995
 Rita Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1997
 Marta Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1997
 Sunrid Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰⁹⁷ in 2003
1193. LAILA HENTZE PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1979 to Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ and Malfrid Hentze¹²⁶⁰.

1194. JÓHAN HANSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1972.
 Jóhan Hansen married Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹³. They had two children:
 Jóhannes Martin Hansen¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1997
 Sólfrið Hansen¹⁰⁹⁹ in 2002
1195. ASBJØRN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1996 to Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ and Birgit Christiansen¹²⁶².
1196. ELIAS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2004 to Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ and Birgit Christiansen¹²⁶².
1197. GURÐIÐ HELENA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1983 to Allan Poulsen¹²⁶⁴ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1198. ÓLAFUR GUÐJON HARALDSSON (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1979.
 Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson married Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷. They had four children:
 Alexander Knútúr Ólafsson¹¹⁰⁰ in 2006
 Viktor Máni Ólafsson¹¹⁰¹ in 2008
 Sylvia Hertha Ólafsdóttir¹¹⁰² in 2013
 Amelía Þórunn Ólafsdóttir¹¹⁰³ in 2021
1199. SIGRÚN RÓS DORFADÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1993 to Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1200. ÓLAFUR ÖRN HELGASON (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1990.
 Ólafur Örn Helgason married Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁹⁹. They had two children:
 Óliver Styrmir Ólafsson¹¹⁰⁴ in 2020
 Embla Móey Ólafsdóttir¹¹⁰⁵ in 2022
1201. TINNA DOFRADÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1997 to Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1202. JOÃO VICTOR DE OLIVEIRA E SOUZA (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1995.
 João Victor de Oliveira e Souza married Tinna Dofradóttir¹²⁰¹. They had one son:
 Gabriel Victorsson Souza¹¹⁰⁶ in 2024
1203. GUNNVÁ EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 July 1969 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1204. BO WASSARD MOGENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1969.
 Bo Wassard Mogensen married Gunnvá Eysturoy¹²⁰³. They had three children:
 Kristian Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁷ in 1987
 Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹¹⁰⁸ in 1992
 Jens Eysturoy Mogensen¹¹¹⁰ in 2002
1205. EIVIND EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 March 1977 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1206. LISA TRÓNDHEIM (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1980.
 Eivind Eysturoy¹²⁰⁵ married Lisa Tróndheim. They had three daughters:
 Lea Eivindsdóttir¹¹¹¹ in 2012
 Lív Eivindsdóttir¹¹¹² in 2015
 Ida Eivindsdóttir¹¹¹³ in 2018
1207. INGIBJØRG EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 October 1978 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1208. JOHANNES OLSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1981.
 Johannes Olsen married Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷. They had four sons:
 Teitur Eysturoy Olsen¹¹¹⁴ in 2003
 Adrian Eysturoy Olsen¹¹¹⁵ in 2009
 Hóri Eysturoy Olsen¹¹¹⁶ in 2013
 Róar Eysturoy Olsen¹¹¹⁷ in 2014
1209. HØGNI EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 July 1990 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1210. HALLA DURHUUS (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1991.
 Høgni Eysturoy¹²⁰⁹ married Halla Durhuus. They had three children:
 Ronja Høgnadóttir Durhuus¹¹¹⁸ in 2014
 David Høgnason Durhuus¹¹¹⁹ in 2018
 Milja Høgnadóttir Durhuus¹¹²⁰ in 2022

1211. TERJI NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 June 1972 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
1212. BJØRG ÁRNADÓTTIR (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1974.
Terji Nielsen¹²¹¹ married Björg Árnadóttir. They had three children:
Búgvi Terjason Nielsen¹¹²¹ in 2000
Silja Terjadóttir Nielsen¹¹²² in 2003
Barbara Terjadóttir Nielsen¹¹²³ in 2007
1213. DURITA NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 May 1975 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
1214. HØGNI HANSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1966.
Hogni Hansen married Durita Nielsen¹²¹³. They had four children:
Malena Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁴ in 1998
Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁵ in 1999
Rannvá Høgnadóttir Hansen¹¹²⁷ in 2003
Rói Høgnason Hansen¹¹²⁸ in 2006
1215. RAGNAR NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 October 1981 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
Ragnar married twice, including Sunneva Vang¹²¹⁶.
Ragnar fathered one daughter:
Emma Ragnarsdóttir Jacobsen¹¹²⁹ in 2005
1216. SUNNEVA VANG (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1983.
Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵ married Sunneva Vang. They had three sons:
Martin Ragnarson¹¹³⁰ in 2007
Rógvi Ragnarson¹¹³¹ in 2013
Hugin Ragnarson¹¹³² in 2015
1217. FRÓÐI NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 October 1989 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
1218. FRÍÐA REYNSKORÐ (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1991.
Fróði Nielsen¹²¹⁷ married Fríða Reynskorð. They had three children:
Sólvá Fróðadóttir Reynskorð¹¹³³ in 2013
Silas Fróðason Reynskorð¹¹³⁴ in 2017
Jónas Fróðason Reynskorð¹¹³⁵ in 2022
1219. SJÚRÐUR LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 June 1984 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.
1220. JÓRUN HEINESSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1985.
Sjúrður Lómstein Petersen¹²¹⁹ married Jórún Heinesen. They had two children:
Bára Sjúrðardóttir¹¹³⁶ in 2006
Liam Sjúrðarson¹¹³⁷ in 2012
1221. EIVIND LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 November 1985 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.
1222. MALAN JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1988.
Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²²¹ married Malan Joensen. They had two sons:
Tummas Eivindson¹¹³⁸ in 2017
Jón Eivindson¹¹³⁹ in 2021
1223. ANNIKA LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 August 1990 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.
1224. FRÍÐI REINERT DJURHUUS (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1990.
Fríði Reinert Djurhuus married Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²²³. They had three children:
Markus Lómstein Djurhuus¹¹⁴⁰ in 2011
Emil Lómstein Djurhuus¹¹⁴¹ in 2014
Heiðrún Erika Lómstein Djurhuus¹¹⁴² in 2017
1225. MARIANN LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 April 1992 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.
1226. HJALMAR DEBES JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in 1991.
Hjalmar Debes Joensen married Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵. They had four children:
Leif Debes Joensen¹¹⁴³ in 2014
Sóleyð Debes Joensen¹¹⁴⁴ in 2017
Erna Debes Joensen¹¹⁴⁵ in 2018

Hildur Debes Joensen¹¹⁴⁶ in 2022

1227. FINNUR LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 February 2002 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.
1228. ESTHER MARGRETH PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 April 1992 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.
1229. FÍA NICLASSEN (Andrea's cousin's partner, three times removed) was born in 1991. Esther Margreth Petersen¹²²⁸ married Fía Niclassen.
1230. NICLAS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 August 1996 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.
1231. JÁKUP PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 April 2000 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.
1232. ÓLI NOLSØE OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 October 1990 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1233. JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1991. Jensia married twice, including Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²³².
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jensia Maria í Búðini*]
Jensia gave birth to one son:
Nóa Margaard Offersen í Búðini¹⁹¹⁷ in 2016
Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²³² married Jensia Maria í Búðini. They had one daughter:
Vón Óladóttir í Búðini¹¹⁴⁷ in 2024
1234. JÁKUP NOLSØE OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 January 1999 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1235. BJØRG BÁRÐARDÓTTIR NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, three times removed).
Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁴, aged 23, married Björg Bárðardóttir Nielsen on 31 December 2022. They had two children:
Elina Jákupsdóttir¹¹⁴⁸ in 2021
Ólavur Mattias Jákupsson¹¹⁴⁹ in 2024
1236. ESTER NOLSØE OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 July 2000 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1237. TÓRI NOLSØE OLSEN (Andrea's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 October 2001 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

1238. RANDI LILAA (Andrea's great-niece) was born on 25 September 1956, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹²⁹⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹.
1239. KETTY POULINA LILAA (Andrea's great-niece) was born on 27 February 1958, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹²⁹⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹.
1240. HEIDI LILAA (Andrea's great-niece) was born on 21 July 1964, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹²⁹⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹.
1241. KNUD LILAA (Andrea's great-nephew) was born on 10 October 1969, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹²⁹⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹.
1242. MARJUN MORTENSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 July 1955 to Erling Mortensen¹³¹⁴ and Edith Kathrina Mejnhertha Petersen¹³¹³.
1243. JÁKUP FRANTS LARSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 14 November 1952.
Jákup Frants Larsen married Marjun Mortensen¹²⁴². They had three sons:
Erling Larsen¹¹⁵⁰ in 1974
Petur Larsen¹¹⁵² in 1980
Einar Larsen¹¹⁵³ in 1986
1244. JYTTE CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1944 to Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³¹⁵ and Aase Chalburg¹³¹⁶. She died on 26 March 2024, aged about 79.
Jytte married twice. She was married to Kim Larsen¹²⁴⁵ and Jákup Hendrik (Heggi) Rinkustein¹²⁴⁶.

1245. KIM LARSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living.
 Kim Larsen married Jytte Chaburg¹²⁴⁴. They had two children:
 Jens Chaburg¹¹⁵⁵ in 1960
 Trine Chaburg¹¹⁵⁶ in 1972
1246. JÁKUP HENDRIK (HEGGI) RINKUSTEIN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed).
 Jákup Hendrik (Heggi) Rinkustein married Jytte Chaburg¹²⁴⁴, aged about 61, in December 2005.
1247. JASPUR SUNE PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 June 1946 to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ and Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸.
1248. JANA HØJGAARD ELLEFSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed).
 Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ married Jana Højgaard Ellefsen. They had four children:
 Suni Yong Petersen¹¹⁵⁷ in 1973
 Rúni Kim Petersen¹¹⁵⁸ in 1977
 Terji Petersen¹¹⁵⁹ in 1978
 Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹⁶¹ in 1979
1249. ANDREAS SONNI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 June 1947, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ and Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸. He died on 10 February 2019, aged 71, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar. He was buried in Norðragøta.
1250. KATRIN ZACHARIASSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 19 December 1949. She died on 22 February 2026, aged 76.
 Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴⁹ married Katrin Zachariassen. They had two children:
 Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹⁶³ in 1974
 Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹⁶⁵ in 1978
1251. OLE JACOB SELMAR PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 June 1949, in Klaksvík, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ and Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸.
1252. LOUISE LYBERTH (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 August 1955, in Maniitsoq.
 Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ married Louise Lyberth. They had four children:
 Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁷ in 1979
 Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁶⁹ in 1986
 Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷⁰ in 1987
 Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹⁷¹
1253. MALENA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1951 to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ and Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸.
1254. JÁKUP JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 April 1946, in Syðrugøta. He died on 13 December 2024, aged 78.
 Jákup Jacobsen married Malena Petersen¹²⁵³. They had four children:
 Maud Jacobsen¹¹⁷² in 1975
 Birta Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁴ in 1978
 Bogi Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁶ in 1978
 Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁷⁸ in 1985
1255. SELMA MARJUN PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 May 1961, in Færøerne, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ and Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸.
1256. ADOLF JOHANNESSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in Færøerne.
 Adolf Johannesen married Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁵⁵. They had three children:
 Elly Johannesen¹¹⁸⁰ in 1981
 Hans Vilhelm Johannesen¹¹⁸¹ in 1987
 Martina Johannesen¹¹⁸² in 1989
1257. JOHN REID PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 March 1950 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³¹⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³²⁰.
1258. JÓNA SKORALÍÐ (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1953.
 John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ married Jóna Skoralið. They had three sons:
 Jan Skoralið¹¹⁸⁴ in 1973
 Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁸⁶ in 1978
 Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁸⁹ in 1985
1259. ANDRIAS MARTIN (DIA) PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1953 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³¹⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³²⁰.
1260. MALFRID HENTZE (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1955. She died in 2013, aged about 58.

Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ married Malfrid Hentze. They had two daughters:

Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹¹ in 1973

Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁹³ in 1979

1261. KÁRI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1960 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³¹⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³²⁰.

1262. BIRGIT CHRISTIANSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1964.

Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ married Birgit Christiansen. They had two sons:

Asbjørn Petersen¹¹⁹⁵ in 1996

Elias Petersen¹¹⁹⁶ in 2004

1263. POULA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 January 1966 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³¹⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³²⁰.

Poula had two partners. She was the partner of Allan Poulsen¹²⁶⁴ and Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵.

1264. ALLAN POULSEN (Andrea's cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in 1962.

Allan Poulsen and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ had one daughter:

Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁹⁷ in 1983

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.

1265. DOFRI ÞÓRÐARSON (Andrea's cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in 1965.

Dofri had two partnerships; including Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.

Dofri Þórðarson was married.

Dofri Þórðarson and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ had two daughters:

Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁹⁹ in 1993

Tinna Dofradóttir¹²⁰¹ in 1997

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.

1266. JUDITH KAROLINA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 August 1951 to Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ and Esther Gaard¹³²².

1267. JÓHAN EYSTUROY (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 24 May 1949.

Jóhan Eysturoy married Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶, and they were divorced. They had four children:

Gunnvá Eysturoy¹²⁰³ in 1969

Eivind Eysturoy¹²⁰⁵ in 1977

Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹²⁰⁷ in 1978

Høgni Eysturoy¹²⁰⁹ in 1990

1268. ANNI MALENA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 June 1953 to Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ and Esther Gaard¹³²².

1269. RÓGVI NIELSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 7 March 1951.

Rógvi Nielsen married Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸. They had four children:

Terji Nielsen¹²¹¹ in 1972

Durita Nielsen¹²¹³ in 1975

Ragnar Nielsen¹²¹⁵ in 1981

Fróði Nielsen¹²¹⁷ in 1989

1270. LEIF PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 June 1958 to Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ and Esther Gaard¹³²².

1271. ERIKA LÓMSTEIN (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 25 December 1961. She died on 27 June 2024, aged 62.

Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ married Erika Lómstein. They had five children:

Sjúrður Lómstein Petersen¹²¹⁹ in 1984

Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²²¹ in 1985

Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²²³ in 1990

Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁵ in 1992

Finnur Lómstein Petersen¹²²⁷ in 2002

1272. EILIF PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 April 1963 to Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ and Esther Gaard¹³²².

1273. FRÍÐUNN NICLASSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 20 August 1965.

Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² married Fríðunn Niclassen. They had three children:

Esther Margreth Petersen¹²²⁸ in 1992

Niclas Petersen¹²³⁰ in 1996

Jákup Petersen¹²³¹ in 2000

1274. GUNNLEYG PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 September 1966 to Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ and Esther Gaard¹³²².

1275. JÓN NOLSØE OLSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 7 October 1959.
 Jón Nolsøe Olsen married Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴, and they were divorced. They had four children:
 Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²³² in 1990
 Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁴ in 1999
 Ester Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁶ in 2000
 Tóri Nolsøe Olsen¹²³⁷ in 2001

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1276. JÓHAN ANDREAS (HANNI Á FLØTTI) JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born on 3 November 1918 to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹³⁴⁰. He died in 1989, aged about 70.
1277. JOEN PAULI FRITS JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born on 27 July 1920, in Oyndarfirði, to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹³⁴⁰. He died in 1988, aged about 67.
1278. LOUISA JOENSEN (Andrea's niece) was born on 31 October 1923, in Oyndarfirði, to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹³⁴⁰. She died in 1994, aged about 70.
1279. MARIANNA MORTENSEN (Andrea's niece) was born to Hálvdan Mortensen¹³⁴² and Anna Malena Joensen¹³⁴¹. She is no longer living.
1280. HANS ERIK MORTENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born in Øravík to Hálvdan Mortensen¹³⁴² and Anna Malena Joensen¹³⁴¹. He died in 1995.
1281. JÓAN PAULI JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³. He is no longer living.
1282. JÓHANNES JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born in 1919 to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³. He is no longer living.
1283. POUL JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³. He is no longer living.
1284. BRYNHILD JOENSEN (Andrea's niece) was born to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³.
1285. MINA JOENSEN (Andrea's niece) was born to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³.
1286. SOFUS JOENSEN (Andrea's nephew) was born to Tummas Joensen¹³⁴⁴ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³. He is no longer living.
1287. INGIBJØRG LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born in 1922 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1288. SOFFÍA LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born in 1933 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1289. HENRIETTA LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born on 11 July 1934 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1290. NIELS CORNELIUS NIELSEN (Andrea's niece's husband). He is no longer living.
 Niels Cornelius Nielsen married Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹. They had four children:
 Randi Lilaa¹²³⁸ in 1956
 Ketty Poulina Lilaa¹²³⁹ in 1958
 Heidi Lilaa¹²⁴⁰ in 1964
 Knud Lilaa¹²⁴¹ in 1969
1291. SÍMUN PAULI LILAA (Andrea's nephew) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. He is no longer living.
1292. KARLOT LILAA (Andrea's nephew) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. He is no longer living.
1293. JÓGVAN LILAA (Andrea's nephew) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. He is no longer living.

1294. JÓNA LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1295. SOLVEIG LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1296. MIA LILAA (Andrea's niece) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹³⁴⁶ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. She is no longer living.
1297. JOHAN MARTIN DAHL (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1899, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. He is no longer living.
1298. JOEN SIGUR DAHL (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born in 1902, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. He died in 1904, aged about 2.
1299. JOHN SIGUR DAHL (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1904, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. He died in 1976, aged about 71.
1300. ESMAR HENDRIK DAHL (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1906, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. He died in 1974, aged about 67.
1301. HEJNE AKSEL DAHL (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 December 1910, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. He died (Gekk burtur við Fossanes) in 1938, aged about 27.
1302. HANS DAVID DAVIDSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 April 1908, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹³⁵⁸ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹³⁵⁷. He died in 1992, aged about 84.
1303. ELISABETH DAVIDSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Hellunum. She is no longer living. Hans David Davidsen¹³⁰² married Elisabeth Davidsen.
1304. JOEN DAVIDSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 February 1910, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹³⁵⁸ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹³⁵⁷. He is no longer living.
1305. GERDA UNKNOWN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Keypmannahavn. She is no longer living. Joen Davidsen¹³⁰⁴ married Gerda Unknown.
1306. ASTRID DAVIDSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 February 1921, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹³⁵⁸ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹³⁵⁷. She is no longer living.
1307. ARNHOLD ELIAS HEINESSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 9 February 1921, in Tjørnuvík. He is no longer living. Arnhold Elias Heinesen married Astrid Davidsen¹³⁰⁶.
1308. ALFRED HARALDSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1916, in Elduvík, to Sofus Haraldsen¹³⁶¹ and Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹³⁶⁰. He is no longer living.
1309. THOMASIA JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 19 September 1918, in Funningsfjørður. Alfred Haraldsen¹³⁰⁸ married Thomasia Joensen.
1310. "ARNE" PETER NICOLAISEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 December 1918, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹³⁸¹ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹³⁸⁰. "Arne" became known as "Arne". He died on 13 August 1942, aged 23, in Øresundshospitalet, Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin við Velbastaðvegin, Tórshavn.
1311. JOHANNES "HANNIS" NICOLAISEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 January 1924, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹³⁸¹ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹³⁸⁰. Johannes became known as "Hannis". He died on 1 September 1983, aged 59, in Landavegur, Tórshavn. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin við Velbastaðvegin, Tórshavn.
1312. LENA NICOLAISEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born in Faroe Islands to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹³⁸¹ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹³⁸⁰.
1313. EDITH KATHRINA MEJNHERTA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 September 1913, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. She died in 2002, aged about 88.
1314. ERLING MORTENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1912, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷. He died in 1994, aged about 82.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Erling Mortensen]

Erling Mortensen married Edith Kathrina Mejnhertha Petersen¹³¹³. They had one daughter:
Marjun Mortensen¹²⁴² in 1955

1315. JENS PAULI ERLING (DESSI) PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 January 1915, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died in 1971, aged about 56.

1316. AASE CHALBURG (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1916 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. She died in 1975, aged about 59.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Aase Chalburg*]

Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³¹⁵ married Aase Chalburg. They had one daughter:
Jytte Chalburg¹²⁴⁴ in 1944

1317. ARNE SOFUS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 February 1917, in oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died in 1982, aged about 65, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Úti í Grøv, Klaksvík.



1318. MARTINA TAUSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 17 April 1918 to Jaspur Johan Olaus Hammer Tausen¹⁹¹¹ and Salmine Sophie (Mina) Larsen¹⁹¹². She died on 23 November 2008, aged 90.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Martina Tausen*]

Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ married Martina Tausen. They had five children:

- Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²⁴⁷ in 1946
- Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴⁹ in 1947
- Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁵¹ in 1949
- Malena Petersen¹²⁵³ in 1951
- Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁵⁵ in 1961



1319. JOHAN STEINGRÍM PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 April 1923, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died on 22 October 1983, aged 60 years, in Leirvík, Faroe Islands.

1320. HERTHA LANGGARD (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 3 March 1927, in Leirvík, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She died on 10 October 1999, aged 72.

Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³¹⁹ married Hertha Langgard. They had four children:

- John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ in 1950
- Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ in 1953
- Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ in 1960
- Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ in 1966

1321. EIVIND PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 January 1928, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² and Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³. He died on 20 October 2017, aged 89 years, in á Lansssjúkrahúsinum 89 át.



1322. ESTHER GAARD (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 31 August 1931, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Jákup Gaard¹⁹¹³ and Karolina Gaard¹⁹¹⁴. She died in 2022, aged about 90.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Esther Gaard*]

Eivind Petersen¹³²¹, aged 23, married Esther Gaard, aged 19, on 20 May 1951. They had five children:

- Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶ in 1951
- Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸ in 1953
- Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ in 1958
- Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² in 1963
- Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴ in 1966

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

1323. BRYNHILD EIDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 August 1916, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. Brynhild resided (ADDR) at Esbjerg, Denmark. She died in February 2009, aged 92, in Denmark. She was buried in Esbjerg, Denmark.

1324. LARS SAND KIRK (Andrea's cousin's husband, once removed).

Lars Sand Kirk married Brynhild Eidesgaard¹³²³.

1325. ANDRIAS Á MARKNAGILI (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1918, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. He died in 2002, aged about 83, in Klaksvík.

1326. PAULINA MARIA ARGE (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1920. Andrias á Marknagili¹³²⁵ married Paulina Maria Arge.
1327. PETER EIDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1918, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. He died in 1979, aged about 60, in Oyndarfjørður.
1328. ERLING EIDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1920, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. He died on 20 May 1987, aged 66, in Tvøroyri, Suðuroy, Føroyar.
1329. JONA MAGNUSSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed). She is no longer living. Erling Eidesgaard¹³²⁸ married Jona Magnussen.
1330. AÐALBJØRG EIDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 December 1922, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. She is no longer living. Aðalbjørg married twice. She was married to Sigurd Joensen¹³³¹ and Sigurd Joensen¹³³².
1331. SIGURD JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 30 May 1920, in Oyndarfjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Sigurd Joensen married Aðalbjørg Eidesgaard¹³³⁰.
1332. SIGURD JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 30 May 1920, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, as an infant, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Sigurd Joensen*] Sigurd Joensen married Aðalbjørg Eidesgaard¹³³⁰.
1333. SVERRI EIDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1925, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹³⁸⁵ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. He is no longer living.
1334. POULA MARIA SOLVEIG PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 October 1931 to Poul Sofus Petersen¹³⁸⁶ and Maren Poulsen¹³⁸⁷. She died on 15 February 1936, aged 4.
1335. SELMAR PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne to Poul Sofus Petersen¹³⁸⁶ and Maren Poulsen¹³⁸⁷.
1336. PETUR PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born to Poul Sofus Petersen¹³⁸⁶ and Maren Poulsen¹³⁸⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1337. SAMUEL PETUR JOENSEN (Andrea's brother) was born on 29 April 1883 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². He is no longer living.
1338. KATRINA SOFÍA (TRINA) UNKNOWN (Andrea's sister-in-law) was born in Rituvík. She is no longer living. Samuel Petur Joensen¹³³⁷ married Katrina Sofia (Trina) Unknown.
1339. HEJNE FREDERIK JOENSEN (Andrea's brother) was born on 4 May 1888 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². He is no longer living.
1340. JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN (Andrea's sister-in-law) was born on 18 October 1885, in Elduvík. She died in 1967, aged about 81. Jóhanna married twice. She was married to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ and Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen¹⁴²⁴. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Jóhanna Sofia Hansen*] Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ married Jóhanna Sofia Hansen. They had three children: Jóhan Andreas (Hanni á Fløtti) Joensen¹²⁷⁶ in 1918 Joen Pauli Frits Joensen¹²⁷⁷ in 1920 Louisa Joensen¹²⁷⁸ in 1923
1341. ANNA MALENA JOENSEN (Andrea's sister) was born on 15 December 1890 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². She is no longer living.
1342. HÁLVAN MORTENSEN (Andrea's brother-in-law) was born in 1898, in Øravík. He died in 1950, aged about 52. Hálvdan Mortensen married Anna Malena Joensen¹³⁴¹. They had two children: Marianna Mortensen¹²⁷⁹ Hans Erik Mortensen¹²⁸⁰
1343. SOPHIE CATHRINE JOENSEN (Andrea's sister) was born on 25 November 1896 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². She is no longer living.

1344. TUMMAS JOENSEN (Andrea's brother-in-law). He is no longer living.
 Tummas Joensen married Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³. They had six children:
 Jóan Pauli Joensen¹²⁸¹
 Jóhannes Joensen¹²⁸² in 1919
 Poul Joensen¹²⁸³
 Brynhild Joensen¹²⁸⁴
 Mina Joensen¹²⁸⁵
 Sofus Joensen¹²⁸⁶
1345. JOHANNA MARIE OLEVINA JOENSEN (Andrea's sister) was born on 7 July 1899 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹². She is no longer living.
1346. JÓAN PAULI LILAA (Andrea's brother-in-law) was born on 1 December 1895, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
 Jóan Pauli Lilaa married Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵. They had nine children:
 Ingibjörg Lilaa¹²⁸⁷ in 1922
 Soffia Lilaa¹²⁸⁸ in 1933
 Henrietta Lilaa¹²⁸⁹ in 1934
 Símun Pauli Lilaa¹²⁹¹
 Karlott Lilaa¹²⁹²
 Jógvan Lilaa¹²⁹³
 Jóna Lilaa¹²⁹⁴
 Solveig Lilaa¹²⁹⁵
 Mia Lilaa¹²⁹⁶
1347. HEJNINA JACOBINA SOFIE DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 2 November 1877, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹³⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1348. GUDMUND LASSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born in 1877, in Í Vikunum, Klaksvík. He is no longer living.
 Gudmund Lassen married Hejnina Jacobina Sofie Dahl¹³⁴⁷.
1349. MARIE SOPHIE DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 18 January 1880, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹³⁹⁴. She died in 1954, aged about 74.
1350. JÓGVAN ANDREASSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born on 9 December 1880, in Graggajørð, Haldórsvík. He died in 1912, aged about 31.
 Jógvan Andreassen married Marie Sophie Dahl¹³⁴⁹.
1351. ANDREA CHARLOTTE DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 7 July 1883, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹³⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1352. ELIESAR OLSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born in 1879, in á Stongunum, Klaksvík. He died in 1931, aged about 52.
 Eliesar Olsen married Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹³⁵¹.
1353. ERIK DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 6 September 1886, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹³⁹⁴. He died in 1903, aged about 16.
1354. HEINE DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 23 June 1872, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. He died in 1956, aged about 84.
1355. ANNA CATHRINA SOPHIA HØGNESEN (Andrea's cousin's wife) was born on 12 May 1871, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður. She died on 7 July 1937, aged 66.
 Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ married Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgenesen. They had six children:
 Johan Martin Dahl¹²⁹⁷ in 1899
 Joen Sigur Dahl¹²⁹⁸ in 1902
 John Sigur Dahl¹²⁹⁹ in 1904
 Esmar Hendrik Dahl¹³⁰⁰ in 1906
 Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰ in 1908
 Hejne Aksel Dahl¹³⁰¹ in 1910
1356. HANS (HANUS) DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 7 July 1876, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. He died in 1951, aged about 74.
1357. JOHANNA MARIA DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born in 1880, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. She died in 1972, aged about 92.
1358. DAVID DAVIDSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born on 2 January 1882, in Haldórsvík. He died in 1962, aged about 80.

David Davidsen married Johanna Maria Dahl¹³⁵⁷. They had three children:

Hans David Davidsen¹³⁰² in 1908

Joel Davidsen¹³⁰⁴ in 1910

Astrid Davidsen¹³⁰⁶ in 1921

1359. ELSEBETH CATHRINA (TRINE) DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born in 1883, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. She died in 1943, aged about 60.
1360. ANDREA CHARLOTTE DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 10 April 1886 to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. She died in 1934, aged about 48.
1361. SOFUS HARALDSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born in Elduvík. He is no longer living.
Sofus Haraldsen married Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹³⁶⁰. They had one son:
Alfred Haraldsen¹³⁰⁸ in 1916
1362. SIMINE GABRIELLE S. DAHL (Andrea's cousin) was born on 18 August 1889, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹³⁹⁶. She died in 1979, aged about 89, in Oyndarfjørður.
1363. HANS REINHOLDT HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 31 October 1869 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. He is no longer living.
1364. ANDREA CHARLOTTE HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 26 October 1871 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. She died in 1900, aged about 28.
1365. PETUR HANS JACOBSEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born in 1863, in Viðareiði, Faroe Islands. He died in 1904, aged about 41.
Petur Hans Jacobsen married Andrea Charlotte Hansen¹³⁶⁴.
1366. ANNA MALENA HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 20 December 1875 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. She is no longer living.
1367. OLE HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 31 December 1880 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 20, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1368. BARBARA KRISTINA HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 25 October 1883 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 17, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1369. JOEN CETHUS HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 24 April 1886 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. He is no longer living.
1370. EDVARD MARIUS HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 10 June 1886 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 14, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1371. JOHANNE MARIA OLEVINE HANSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 2 June 1890 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹³⁹⁸ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 10, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1372. HELENA MARIA (LENA) JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 18 October 1873, in Oyndarfirði, to Mourits Joensen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹. She died in 1960, aged about 86.
1373. CHARLOTTE JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 21 June 1875 to Mourits Joensen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹. She died on 18 March 1964, aged 88, in Oyndarfirði.
1374. HEJNINA JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 20 October 1881 to Mourits Joensen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹. She died on 2 January 1881, as an infant, in Í Mórastovu, Oyndarfirði.
1375. HEJNE JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 10 April 1882 to Mourits Joensen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹. He died on 18 February 1947, aged 64, in Í Mórastovu, Oyndarfirði.
1376. JOHANNA FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 21 November 1884, in Í Mórastovu, Oyndarfirði, to Mourits Joensen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹. She died in 1907, aged about 22.
1377. JOEN PETER PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 12 May 1877, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. He died on 4 January 1879, aged 1 years, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður.

1378. JOHANNA PETRINA SOPHIA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 27 July 1879 to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. She died in 1881, aged about 1.
1379. HEINI PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 21 April 1882, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. Heini was a Skipari. He died in 1948, aged about 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1380. JOHANNA "PETRINA" PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 17 December 1884, in í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. Johanna became known as "Petrina". She died on 15 September 1966, aged 81 years, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.
- 
1381. HANS "PETER" NICOLAISEN (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born on 24 April 1883, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Hans became known as "Peter". He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 22, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was a havnameistari. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Hans died on 9 May 1959, aged 76, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Velbastaðvegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
- Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen, aged about 31, married Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹³⁸⁰, aged about 29, in 1914 in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. They had three children:
- "Arne" Peter Nicolaisen¹³¹⁰ in 1918
 - Johannes "Hannis" Nicolaisen¹³¹¹ in 1924
 - Lena Nicolaisen¹³¹²
1382. ANDREAS MARIUS FREDERIK PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 4 June 1887, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 84 ár, to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. He died in 1971, aged about 84, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar.
1383. MALENA CLEMENTSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife) was born on 13 January 1888, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸. She died in 1964, aged about 76, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 75 ár.
- Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² married Malena Clementsen. They had eight children:
- Petur Ernst Petersen⁴⁴² in 1910
 - Edith Kathrina Mejnherta Petersen¹³¹³ in 1913
 - Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³¹⁵ in 1915
 - Arne Sofus Petersen¹³¹⁷ in 1917
 - Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen⁷⁷⁰ in 1920
 - Johan Steingrim Petersen¹³¹⁹ in 1923
 - Asmund Petersen³⁰⁷ in 1925
 - Eivind Petersen¹³²¹ in 1928
1384. PETRA MAGNINA JACOBINA PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 26 February 1891 to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. She died on 24 July 1955, aged 64 years.
- The following information is also recorded for Petra. Marriage in February 1916, aged 24.
1385. JUSTINUS EJDESGAARD (Andrea's cousin's husband) was born on 26 January 1884. Justinus was a Skipari. He died on 31 January 1967, aged 83.
- Justinus Ejdesgaard married Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴. They had seven children:
- Brynhild Eidesgaard¹³²³ in 1916
 - Andrias á Marknagili¹³²⁵ in 1918
 - Peter Eidesgaard¹³²⁷ in 1918
 - Erling Eidesgaard¹³²⁸ in 1920
 - Aðalbjörg Eidesgaard¹³³⁰ in 1922
 - Sverri Eidesgaard¹³³³ in 1925
 - Leivur Ejdesgaard²⁵³ in 1930
1386. POUL SOFUS PETERSEN (Andrea's cousin) was born on 14 August 1892, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹. Poul was a Skipari. He died in á Miðstovugeilini, Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
1387. MAREN POULSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife) was born about 1895.
- Poul Sofus Petersen¹³⁸⁶ married Maren Poulsen. They had three children:
- Poula MARIA Solveig Petersen¹³³⁴ in 1931
 - Selmar Petersen¹³³⁵
 - Petur Petersen¹³³⁶
1388. LUTHERUS UNKNOWN (Andrea's second cousin) was born on 10 November 1890, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁴⁰⁵.

1389. JOHAN SIVERT ANDREAS JOENSEN (Andrea's second cousin) was born on 10 April 1894 to Joen Joensen¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁴⁰⁵. He died on 23 September 1981, aged 87, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 26 September 1981 in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.

1390. MR. JOENSEN (Andrea's second cousin) was born to Joen Joensen¹⁴⁰⁴ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁴⁰⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1391. JÓAN PAULI (PALLI) JOENSEN (Andrea's father) was born in 1848. He died in 1927, aged about 79.

1392. FREDERIKKE MALENE DAHL (Andrea's mother) was born on 1 April 1859, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹.

Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹³⁹¹ married Frederikke Malene Dahl. They had six children:

Samuel Petur Joensen¹³³⁷ in 1883

Andrea Charlotte Joensen⁸³⁷ in 1885

Hejne Frederik Joensen¹³³⁹ in 1888

Anna Malena Joensen¹³⁴¹ in 1890

Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹³⁴³ in 1896

Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹³⁴⁵ in 1899

1393. ERIK HEINESSEN DAHL (Andrea's uncle) was born on 15 March 1841, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. Erik resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1918, aged about 77, in Føroyar. He was buried in Føroyar.

1394. APOLONEA ISAKSDATTER (Andrea's aunt by marriage) was born in Kunoy, Færøerne. She is no longer living.

Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ married Apolonea Isaksdatter. They had five children:

Niclas Frederik Dahl⁸⁶¹ in 1874

Hejnina Jacobina Sofie Dahl¹³⁴⁷ in 1877

Marie Sophie Dahl¹³⁴⁹ in 1880

Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹³⁵¹ in 1883

Erik Dahl¹³⁵³ in 1886

1395. JOEN HEINESSEN DAHL (Andrea's uncle) was born on 1 January 1843, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. He died in 1926, aged about 83.

1396. ELSA MARIA HANSDATTER (Andrea's aunt by marriage) was born in 1846, in Av Mýruni, Leirvík. She died in 1917, aged about 71.

Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ married Elsa Maria Hansdatter. They had six children:

Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ in 1872

Hans (Hanus) Dahl¹³⁵⁶ in 1876

Johanna Maria Dahl¹³⁵⁷ in 1880

Elsebeth Cathrina (Trine) Dahl¹³⁵⁹ in 1883

Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹³⁶⁰ in 1886

Simine Gabrielle S. Dahl¹³⁶² in 1889

1397. ANNA CATHRINE HANSEN FØDT DAHL (Andrea's aunt) was born on 9 September 1845, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. Anna became known as "Anna Cathrina Dahl". Anna resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 55, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in December 1938, aged 93 years, in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.

1398. OLE HANSEN ELDRI (Andrea's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 January 1847, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 54, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

Ole Hansen Eldri, aged about 21, married Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷, aged about 22, in 1868. They had eight children:

Hans Reinholdt Hansen¹³⁶³ in 1869

Andrea Charlotte Hansen¹³⁶⁴ in 1871

Anna Malena Hansen¹³⁶⁶ in 1875

Ole Hansen¹³⁶⁷ in 1880

Barbara Kristina Hansen¹³⁶⁸ in 1883

Joen Cethus Hansen¹³⁶⁹ in 1886

Edvard Marius Hansen¹³⁷⁰ in 1886

Johanne Maria Olevine Hansen¹³⁷¹ in 1890

1399. JÓHANNA MALENA DAHL AV BREYT (Andrea's aunt) was born on 30 April 1848, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. She died in 1936, aged about 88.

The following information is also recorded for Jóhanna. Marriage on 6 July 1873, aged 25 years.

1400. MOURITS JOENSEN (Andrea's uncle by marriage) was born on 15 January 1840, in Skála, Færøerne. He died in 1923, aged about 83, in Í Mórsastovu, Oyndarfirði.

Mourits Joensen, aged 33, married Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹, aged 25, on 6 July 1873. They had five children:

Helena Maria (Lena) Joensen¹³⁷² in 1873
 Charlotte Joensen¹³⁷³ in 1875
 Hejnina Joensen¹³⁷⁴ in 1881
 Hejne Joensen¹³⁷⁵ in 1882
 Johanna Frederikka Joensen¹³⁷⁶ in 1884

1401. ANNA SOPHIE DAHL AV BREYT (Andrea's aunt) was born on 14 May 1855, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. She died in 1952, aged about 97, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður. Anna married twice. She was married to Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² and Peter Petersen¹⁴⁰³.

1402. PETUR PETERSEN (Andrea's uncle by marriage) was born on 20 November 1852, in undir Reyni, Funningur, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁴⁴¹ and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁴⁴². He died in 1908, aged about 55, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Petur Petersen]

Petur Petersen, aged 23, married Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹, aged 21, on 18 July 1876 in Oyndarfjarðar kirkja, Faroe Islands. They had seven children:

Joen Peter Petersen¹³⁷⁷ in 1877
 Johanna Petrina Sophia Petersen¹³⁷⁸ in 1879
 Heini Petersen¹³⁷⁹ in 1882
 Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹³⁸⁰ in 1884
 Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹³⁸² in 1887
 Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹³⁸⁴ in 1891
 Poul Sofus Petersen¹³⁸⁶ in 1892

1403. PETER PETERSEN (Andrea's uncle by marriage) was born on 20 November 1852, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁶⁹⁴. He died in 1908, aged about 55, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

Peter Petersen married Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹.

1404. JOEN JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 May 1859 to Johannes Joensen¹⁴¹² and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁴¹³.



1405. SIGGA MARIA SIGVARDSSEN (Andrea's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 5 March 1855, in Faroe Islands. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands.



Joen Joensen¹⁴⁰⁴ married Sigga Maria Sigvardsen. They had three sons:

Lutherus Unknown¹³⁸⁸ in 1890
 Johan Sivert Andreas Joensen¹³⁸⁹ in 1894
 Mr. Joensen¹³⁹⁰

1406. THOMAS JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 July 1863, in á Hellunum, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen¹⁴¹² and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁴¹³. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. He died in Faroe Islands.

1407. JOEN MAGNUS JOENSEN (Andrea's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1872, in Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen¹⁴¹² and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁴¹³.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1408. ÚTRÓÐRARMADUR HEJNE ERIKSEN (Andrea's grandfather) was born on 29 August 1815, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Erich Samuelsen¹⁴¹⁷ and Anna Hejnédatter¹⁴¹⁸. Útróðrarmaður became known as "Heine Eriksen". He was baptized on 29 August 1815, aged 0, in Havnar kirkja, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne, á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne, á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne. Útróðrarmaður died on 17 June 1877, aged 61 years, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

1409. ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSDATTER (Andrea's grandmother) was born on 27 June 1815, in Leigustovan, Tofir, Faroe Islands, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Andrea resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 5 August 1904, aged 89 years, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
 Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸, aged about 23, married Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter, aged about 24, in 1839. They had seven children:
 Erik Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹³ in 1841
 Joen Heinesen Dahl¹³⁹⁵ in 1843
 Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹³⁹⁷ in 1845
 Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹³⁹⁹ in 1848
 Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl²⁰³⁷ in 1851
 Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁴⁰¹ in 1855
 Frederikke Malene Dahl¹³⁹² in 1859
1410. OLE JOENSEN (Andrea's great-uncle) was born in 1818, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Ole resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum. He died in 1870, aged about 52, in Næs.
1411. ANNA MARGRETHE JOENSDT (Andrea's great-aunt) was born on 15 July 1820, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Anna resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord, Fuglefjord.
1412. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Andrea's great-uncle) was born in 1824, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord, Fuglefjord. He died in 1896, aged about 72, in Fuglefjord.
1413. JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER (Andrea's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 May 1826, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Thomas Hansen¹⁵³⁷ and Maren Sophia Pedersdatter¹⁵³⁸. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Johanne Marie Thomasdatter]
 Johannes Joensen¹⁴¹² married Johanne Marie Thomasdatter. They had three sons:
 Joen Joensen¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1859
 Thomas Joensen¹⁴⁰⁶ in 1863
 Joen Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1872
1414. JOHAN JOENSEN (Andrea's great-uncle) was born in 1828, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Johan resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.
1415. JOHANNE MARIE JOENSDT (Andrea's great-aunt) was born in 1833, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.
1416. JENS JOENSEN (Andrea's great-uncle) was born on 15 December 1837, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁴²⁰. Jens resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1417. ERICH SAMUELSEN (Andrea's great-grandfather) was born in 1792, in Dalur, Færøerne. Erich resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1872, aged about 80, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1418. ANNA HEJNEDATTER (Andrea's great-grandmother) was born on 21 June 1787, in Færøerne. She was baptized on 21 June 1787, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at inni á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1864, aged about 77, in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
 Erich Samuelsen¹⁴¹⁷ married Anna Hejnédatter. They had one son:
 Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1815
1419. JOEN OLESEN (Andrea's great-grandfather) was born on 8 July 1785, in Næs, to Ole Magnussen¹⁴²¹ and Ellen Marie Thomasdatter¹⁴²². Joen resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.
1420. ANNA MALENE JOHANNESDT (Andrea's great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1789, in Sjøv. Anna resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.
 Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹, aged 28, married Anna Malene Johannesdt, aged 24, on 25 October 1813. They had seven children:
 Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹ in 1815
 Ole Joensen¹⁴¹⁰ in 1818
 Anna Margrethe Joensdt¹⁴¹¹ in 1820
 Johannes Joensen¹⁴¹² in 1824
 Johan Joensen¹⁴¹⁴ in 1828
 Johanne Marie Joensdt¹⁴¹⁵ in 1833
 Jens Joensen¹⁴¹⁶ in 1837

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1421. OLE MAGNUSSEN (Andrea's great-great-grandfather) was born on 2 July 1755, in Toftir, Faroe Islands. Ole was a Bóndi á Hamri, Kongsbonde. He resided (ADDR) at Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 8 December 1831, aged 76, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Ole was buried on 11 December 1831 in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage on 30 October 1777, aged 22, in Nes, Eysturoy.
1422. ELLEN MARIE THOMASDATTER (Andrea's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1756, in Oyrarreingir, Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died on 14 July 1817, aged about 61, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 16 July 1817 in Nes, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 30 October 1777, aged about 21, in Nes, Eysturoy. Ole Magnussen¹⁴²¹ married Ellen Marie Thomasdatter. They had one son: Joen Olesen¹⁴¹⁹ in 1785

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN ¹³⁴⁰
(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's sister-in-law)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1423. HILDA FRIDA ELENA SOFÍA ANTHONIUSSEN (Jóhanna's daughter) was born on 1 January 1910 to Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen ¹⁴²⁴ and Jóhanna Sofía Hansen ¹³⁴⁰. She died in 1984, aged about 74.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1424. JÓHAN ANDREAS ANTHONIUSSEN (Jóhanna's husband) was born on 25 November 1884. He died (Datt út av "Lalla Rookh") in 1910, aged about 25.

Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen married Jóhanna Sofía Hansen ¹³⁴⁰. They had one daughter:
Hilda Frida Elena Sofía Anthoniussen ¹⁴²³ in 1910

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PETUR PETERSEN ¹⁴⁰²

(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1425. ASTRID PETERSEN (Petur's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 June 1906, in Funningi, to Samuel Peter Petersen ¹⁴³⁷ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen ¹⁴³⁸. She died in 1956, aged about 50.
1426. ALMA JOHANNA ANDREA PETERSEN (Petur's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 December 1910, in Funingi, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peter Petersen ¹⁴³⁷ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen ¹⁴³⁸. Alma resided (ADDR) at Funningsfjørður, Færøerne, Funningsfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 23 June 1963, aged 52 years, in Funningsfirði, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funning, Fae Islands.
1427. MALFRED KAROLINE PETERSEN (Petur's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 October 1912, in Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Petersen ¹⁴³⁷ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen ¹⁴³⁸. She died in 1979, aged about 66.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1428. HÚSKALLUR POUL ANDREAS PEDERSEN (Petur's brother) was born in 1849, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti ¹⁴⁴¹ and Súsanna Pedersdatter ¹⁴⁴². He died ("Druknet ved selvmord i sindsforvirring.") on 13 April 1878, aged about 28, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1429. HØGNI "HØGNI Á DUNGANUM" PETERSEN (Petur's brother) was born on 13 January 1856, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti ¹⁴⁴¹ and Súsanna Pedersdatter ¹⁴⁴². Hogni became known as "Hogni á Dunganum". He died after 1921, when older than 65, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1430. SIGGA PETERSDATTER (Petur's sister) was born on 16 August 1858, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti ¹⁴⁴¹ and Súsanna Pedersdatter ¹⁴⁴². She died after 1901, when older than 43, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1431. ELSEBETH "ELSPA" PETERSEN (Petur's sister) was born about 1860, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti ¹⁴⁴¹ and Súsanna Pedersdatter ¹⁴⁴². Elsebeth became known as "Elspa". She died in Århus, Denmark.
1432. ANNA KATRINA SUSANNA PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 20 January 1876 to Johannes Petersen ¹⁴⁴⁹ and Marianna Petersen ¹⁴⁵⁰. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 30 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1433. ELSESER PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 12 August 1896 to Johannes Petersen ¹⁴⁴⁹ and Marianna Petersen ¹⁴⁵⁰. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 9 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1434. JOHANNES PETRIUS PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 24 August 1898 to Johannes Petersen ¹⁴⁴⁹ and Marianna Petersen ¹⁴⁵⁰. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 7 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1435. PETER FREDERIK PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 9 May 1873, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen ¹⁴⁵¹ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen ¹⁴⁵². Peter resided (ADDR) at Porkeri, Færøerne, Porkeri, Færøerne. He died on 17 March 1953, aged 79 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in March 1953 in Færøerne.
1436. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 13 August 1876, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen ¹⁴⁵¹ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen ¹⁴⁵². Johannes resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1437. SAMUEL PETER PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 25 September 1879, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen ¹⁴⁵¹ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen ¹⁴⁵². Samuel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1438. MALENE (MALAN) HARALDSEN (Petur's cousin's wife) was born on 28 September 1881, in Elduvík. She died in November 1946, aged 65 years.
The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 4 November 1881, aged 0, in Oyndaffjardar Kirke.
Samuel Peter Petersen ¹⁴³⁷ married Malene (Malan) Haraldsen. They had three daughters:
Astrid Petersen ¹⁴²⁵ in 1906
Alma Johanna Andrea Petersen ¹⁴²⁶ in 1910
Malfred Karoline Petersen ¹⁴²⁷ in 1912
1439. ANNE CATRINE SUSANNE PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 21 April 1886, in Funningur, Føroyar, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen ¹⁴⁵¹ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen ¹⁴⁵². She was baptized on 2 May 1886, aged 0, in í Funnings kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Danmark, Danmark. She died in 1971, aged about 85, in Århus, Danmark.

1440. ELSEBETH MARIA ANDREA SUSANNA PETERSEN (Petur's cousin) was born on 23 November 1893, in Funningur, Føroyar, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁴⁵¹ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁴⁵².

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1441. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Petur's father) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 2 April 1862, aged 39 years, in Funning, Eysturoyi. Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in April 4 1862.
1442. SÚSANNA PEDERSDATTER (Petur's mother) was born on 18 July 1826, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁴⁵⁸. Súsanna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 21 March 1894, aged 67 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
- Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁴⁴¹ married Súsanna Pedersdatter. They had five children:
- Poul Andreas Pedersen¹⁴²⁸ in 1849
 - Petur Petersen¹⁴⁰² in 1852
 - Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁴²⁹ in 1856
 - Sigga Petersdatter¹⁴³⁰ in 1858
 - Elsebeth "Elspa" Petersen¹⁴³¹ about 1860
1443. HARALD POULSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1860, aged 40 years, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands 40ár. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
1444. MALENE POULSDATTER (Petur's aunt) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1445. POUL POULSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 15 June 1830, in Oyndarfjørð í Tarti, Eysturoy . Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶. Poul was a Bóndi. He died in 1893, aged about 63. The following information is also recorded for Poul. Dáb on 20 June 1830, aged 0, in Oyndafjarða kirkju; Marriage on 6 July 1853, aged 23 years.
1446. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.
1447. SIGGA SOFIE PEDERSDATTER (Petur's aunt) was born on 16 August 1835, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. She died on 14 February 1861, aged 25 years, in Norðskála, Faroe Islands.
1448. ELSE JOHANNA PEDERSDATTER (Petur's aunt) was born on 6 August 1838 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1839, as an infant.
1449. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 19 October 1839, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. He died about 1901, aged about 61, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1450. MARIANNA PETERSEN (Petur's uncle's partner) was born on 1 March 1864. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 41 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
- Johannes Petersen¹⁴⁴⁹ and Marianna Petersen had three children:
- Anna Katrina Susanna Petersen¹⁴³² in 1876
 - Elseser Petersen¹⁴³³ in 1896
 - Johannes Petrius Petersen¹⁴³⁴ in 1898
- The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
1451. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 25 December 1843, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. Joen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died about 1901, aged about 57, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Joen. Døbt on 25 January 1844, aged 0, in Funnings Kirke.
1452. ELLEN SOPHIA JOHANNESSEN (Petur's aunt by marriage) was born on 7 September 1850, in Elduvík, Færøerne. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

Joel Sigmund Pedersen¹⁴⁵¹, aged 28, married Ellen Sophia Johannesen, aged 21, on 6 August 1872 in Funnings Kirke. They had five children:

Peter Frederik Petersen¹⁴³⁵ in 1873

Johannes Petersen¹⁴³⁶ in 1876

Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁴³⁷ in 1879

Anne Cathrine Susanne Petersen¹⁴³⁹ in 1886

Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Petersen¹⁴⁴⁰ in 1893

1453. ENOCH PEDERSEN (Petur's uncle) was born on 1 March 1850, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. He died about 1901, aged about 51, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.

1454. DEYÐFØDD JOHANNESSEN (Petur's aunt) was born on 16 July 1828 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁴⁵⁸. She died on 16 July 1828, aged 0.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1455. POUL HARALDSEN (Petur's grandfather) was born on 9 February 1794, in Oyndafjørð í Tarti, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreassen¹⁴⁷⁴ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁴⁷⁵. Poul was a Bóndi, festi í Haraldstovu VI. a. í Ondafyrði 22 Nov 1821, Degnur og Kirkjuverji í Ondafyrði. He died on 3 March 1871, aged 77 years, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands 77ár. He was buried in Mar 9 1871 Oyndafjarða kirkjugarði.

1456. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Petur's grandmother) was born on 24 August 1794, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne(í Stórustovu), to Peder Høgnesen¹⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷. She died in 1870, aged about 75, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne.

Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had five children:

Harald Poulsen¹⁴⁴³ in 1820

Joel Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁴⁴¹ in 1822

Malene Poulsdatter¹⁴⁴⁴ in 1825

Poul Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1830

Daniel Peder Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1836

1457. PEDER (PETER JOHANNESSEN) JOHANNESSEN (Petur's grandfather) was born on 16 October 1803, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Johannes Pedersen¹⁴⁷⁸ and Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁴⁷⁹. Peder resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died after 17 April 1897, when older than 93, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne.

Peder married twice. He was married to Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁴⁵⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹.

1458. SIGRID SOPHIE (SIGGA SUFFÍA) MAGNUSDATTER (Petur's grandmother) was born on 12 August 1802, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. Sigrid resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. She died (Barnefødsel) on 19 July 1828, aged 25 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 22 July 1828 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷, aged 21, married Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter, aged 22, on 2 August 1825 in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. They had two daughters:

Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁴⁴² in 1826

Deyðfødd Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1828

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 21 July 1834, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne, when Peder was aged 30 and Sigrid was aged 31.

1459. ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Petur's grandfather's wife) was born in 1810, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to John Johnson¹⁵³³ and Zigge Niclasdatter¹⁵³⁴. Anna resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died on 16 January 1899, aged about 88, in Funningur, Færøerne. She was buried on 20 January 1899 in Funningur, Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage on 21 July 1834, aged about 24, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter]

Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ married Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter. They had six children:

Sigga Sofie Pedersdatter¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1835

Else Johanna Pedersdatter¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1838

Johannes Petersen¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1839

Joel Sigmund Pedersen¹⁴⁵¹ in 1843

Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ in 1846

Enoch Pedersen¹⁴⁵³ in 1850

1460. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Petur's great-aunt) was born in 1790 to Harald Andreassen¹⁴⁷⁴ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁴⁷⁵.

1461. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndafjørð. Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreassen¹⁴⁷⁴ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁴⁷⁵.
1462. JOEN PEDERSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1796, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne(í Stórustovu), to Peder Høgnesen¹⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷. He died in 1801, aged about 4, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne.
1463. HØGNI PETERSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1798, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷. He died on 9 September 1843, aged 44 years.
1464. MARIANE PEDERSDATTER (Petur's great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷. Mariane resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Føroyar, Funningur, Føroyar. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur, Føroyar. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Føroyar.
The following information is also recorded for Mariane. Marriage on 5 August 1825, aged 23 years, in Føroyar.
1465. MAREN PEDERSDATTER (Petur's great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁴⁷⁶ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷. Maren resided (ADDR) at Funding, Funding. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur.
1466. SAMUEL JOHANNESØN (Petur's great-uncle) was born in 1806 to Johannes Pedersen¹⁴⁷⁸ and Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁴⁷⁹. He is no longer living.
1467. JOEN MAGNUSSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born in 1803, in í Heimistovu, Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. Joen resided (ADDR) at Hósvík, Færøerne, Hósvík, Færøerne. He died on 17 November 1886, aged about 83, in Hósvík, Færøerne. He was buried on 20 November 1886 in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage on 23 November 1831, aged about 28.
1468. SÚSANNA MAGNUSDATTER (Petur's great-aunt) was born about 1805 to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. She died on 18 May 1892, aged about 86, in Kvívík, Færøerne. She was buried on 22 May 1892 in Færøerne.
1469. HANS MAGNUSSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born on 12 June 1806, in Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. Hans resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, á Kletti, Færøerne, Kvívík, á Kletti, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriage on 8 August 1834, aged 28 years, in Hvalvíkar kirkja, Færøerne.
1470. MAGNUS MAGNUSSØN (Petur's great-uncle) was born in 1812 to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹.
1471. ÓLA JÁKUP MAGNUSSEN (Petur's great-uncle) was born in 1816, in Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. Óla became known as "Ole Jacob". Óla resided (ADDR) at á Válinum, Færøerne, á Válinum, Færøerne. He died on 3 April 1905, aged about 88, in Válar, Kvívíkar sókn, Færøerne. He was buried on 7 April 1905 in Vestmanna, Færøerne.
1472. ELLEN MARIE MAGNUSDATTER (Petur's great-aunt) was born on 12 October 1820, in Hósvík, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹. She died about 1900, aged about 79, in Hósvík, Streymoy, Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 13 November 1844, aged 24 years, in Hvalvíkar kirkja, Færøerne.
1473. ANNA CATHRINE MALENA PEDERSDATTER (Petur's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1814, in Selatrað, to Peder Jacobsen¹⁴⁸³ and Ellen Mathiasdatter¹⁴⁸⁴. She died on 31 December 1865, aged about 51, in Saltangará.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1474. HARALD ANDREASEN (Petur's great-grandfather) was born in 1749, in Haldórsvík. Harald was a Kongsbóndi, Festi í Tarti í Oyndafirði í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 78, in Ondafjørð í Tarti. Faroe Islands.
1475. MALENE POULSDATTER (Petur's great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Oyndafjørð. Faroe Islands. She died in 1832, aged about 66.
Harald Andreassen¹⁴⁷⁴ married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁴⁶⁰ in 1790
Poul Haraldsen¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1794
Andreas Haraldsen¹⁴⁶¹ in 1799

1476. PEDER HØGNESEN (Petur's great-grandfather) was born on 11 April 1762, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was baptized on 11 April 1762, aged 0, in Færøerne. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Kongs- og óðalsmadur, fest 1796. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Festi 13-12-1796. Peder resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1809, aged about 47, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in 1809 in Færøerne.
1477. ANNA SOPHIA SOPHIA JACOBSDATTER (Petur's great-grandmother) was born on 24 November 1767, in Selatrað Faroe Islands, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁴⁹⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁴⁹⁹. She died on 15 January 1851, aged 83 years, in Oyndarfirði Faroe Islands (Stórustova.
Peder Høgenesen¹⁴⁷⁶, aged 31, married Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter, aged 25, on 12 November 1793. They had five children:
Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁵⁶ in 1794
Joel Pedersen¹⁴⁶² in 1796
Hogni Petersen¹⁴⁶³ in 1798
Mariane Pedersdatter¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1801
Maren Pedersdatter¹⁴⁶⁵ in 1801
1478. JOHANNES PEDERSEN (Petur's great-grandfather) was born on 30 March 1778, in Funningi, to Peter Johannessen¹⁵⁰⁰ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁵⁰¹. He is no longer living.
1479. SUSANNE PEDERSDATTER (Petur's great-grandmother) was born in 1782, in Kollafjørður, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She is no longer living.
Johannes Pedersen¹⁴⁷⁸ married Susanne Pedersdatter. They had two sons:
Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ in 1803
Samuel Johannesen¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1806
1480. MAGNUS JOENSEN (Petur's great-grandfather) was born in 1772, in Hósvík, undir Garðsenda, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Joel Jógvann Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁵⁰⁵. Magnus resided (ADDR) at Undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne, Undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. He died on 30 October 1834, aged about 62, in Undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. He was buried on 2 November 1834 in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Magnus. Marriage on 13 November 1844, in Hvalvík.
1481. ELLEN MARIE JOENSDATTER (Petur's great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Haldarsvík, á Bø, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Joel Olufsen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Catrine Hansdatter¹⁵⁰⁷. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne, Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. She died on 12 September 1846, aged about 66, in Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. She was buried on 16 September 1846 in Hósvík, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 13 November 1844, aged about 64, in Hvalvík.
Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ married Ellen Marie Joensdatter. They had seven children:
Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1802
Joel Magnussen¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1803
Súsanna Magnusdatter¹⁴⁶⁸ about 1805
Hans Magnussen¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1806
Magnus Magnussøn¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1812
Óla Jákup Magnussen¹⁴⁷¹ in 1816
Ellen Marie Magnusdatter¹⁴⁷² in 1820
1482. ANNA CATHRINE JACOBSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1770, in Selatrað, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁴⁹⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁴⁹⁹. She died on 9 September 1861, aged 90 years, in Niðristovugarður, Selatrað. She was buried in Hvalvík, Færøerne.
1483. PEDER JACOBSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 January 1777, in Selatrað, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁴⁹⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁴⁹⁹. He died on 23 August 1828, aged 51 years, in Selatrað.
1484. ELLEN MATHIASDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1785, in Tjørnuvík, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She died on 21 February 1872, aged about 86, in Selatrað.
Peder Jacobsen¹⁴⁸³, aged about 34, married Ellen Mathiasdatter, aged about 26, in 1811. They had one daughter:
Anna Cathrine Malena Pedersdatter¹⁴⁷³ in 1814
1485. PEDER PEDERSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born on 12 July 1771, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Peter Johannessen¹⁵⁰⁰ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁵⁰¹. Peder was an óðalsbóndi í Funningi. He resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne. He died in 1846, aged about 74, in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1486. SAMUEL JACOB PETERSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born in 1786, in Kollafjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. Samuel was a Kongsbóndi Midjord, Kongsbóndi, bóndi á Miðgerði. He died on 8 July 1846, aged about 60, in Kollefjord. He was buried on 10 July 1846 in Kollefjord, 60 ár.
1487. CATHRINE PETERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born in 1792, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She died on 10 November 1825, aged about 33, in Haldersvíg. She was buried on 14 November 1825 in Haldersvíg.

1488. DANIEL PETERSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born in 1794, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. He died on 7 February 1879, aged about 84, in Hvítanes.
1489. MALLENE PETERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born in 1796, in Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She died on 10 July 1892, aged about 96, in Tjørnuvík. She was buried in Tjørnuvík.
1490. MAREN PETERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born in 1798, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She died in 1831, aged about 33.
1491. ANNE SOPHIE PETERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She is no longer living.
1492. ELSEBETH PETERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. She is no longer living.
1493. DAVID PETERSØN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³. He is no longer living.
1494. POUL JOENSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 May 1777, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁵⁰⁵. Poul was an Odelsbonde og dannebrogsmænd. He resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 17 April 1850, aged 72 years, in Eiði, Føroyar.
- 
1495. MAREN JOENSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born in 1779, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁵⁰⁵. She died on 22 October 1817, aged about 38, in Velbastaður, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 4 May 1817.
1496. HANS PETER JOENSEN (Petur's great-great-uncle) was born on 4 August 1780, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁵⁰⁵. Hans was a Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died on 13 May 1872, aged 91, in Lamba, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Hans was buried on 16 May 1872 in Faroe Islands.
1497. ANNA CATHRINA KATRINA CATHRINE JOENSDATTER (Petur's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 February 1781, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁵⁰⁵. Anna was a Jordemoder. She was a Jordemoder, Ljósmóðir, Midwife. She resided (ADDR) at í Sjóartoftum á Nesi, Suðuroy, Færøerne. Anna died on 31 January 1873, aged 91 years, in á Nesi, Suðuroy, Faroe Island. She was buried on 3 February 1873 in Porkeri, Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1498. JACOB PEDERSEN (Petur's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1744 to Peder Jacobsen¹⁵¹⁴ and Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska¹⁵¹⁵. He died in 1807, aged about 63.
1499. MAREN MICHELSDATTER (Petur's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 March 1732, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. Maren resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died on 24 August 1804, aged 72 years, in Selatrað, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
- Jacob Pedersen¹⁴⁹⁸ married Maren Michelsdatter. They had three children:
- Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1767
 - Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁴⁸² in 1770
 - Peder Jacobsen¹⁴⁸³ in 1777
1500. PETER JOHANNESSEN (Petur's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1737, in Færøerne. Peter resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 64, in Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne.
1501. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-grandmother) was born on 28 January 1746, in Sjógv Eysturoy. She died on 12 September 1812, aged 66 years.
- Peter Johannessen¹⁵⁰⁰ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had two sons:
- Peder Pedersen¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1771
 - Johannes Pedersen¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1778

1502. PEDER DANIELSEN (Petur's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1756, in Jóansstova, Hestur, Færøerne, to Daniel Hansen¹⁵¹⁸ and Anna Hendriksdatter¹⁵¹⁹. Peder was a Kongsbóndi Niðristovu-Miðgerði. He was a Kongsbóndi Niðristovu-Miðgerð, Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne, Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. Peder died (DEAT) on 13 January 1834, aged about 77, in Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in January 1834 in Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands.
1503. SUSANNE OLESDATTER (Petur's great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 February 1762, in Eiði, Færøerne, to Ole Johannesen¹⁵²⁰ and Sunneva Johannesen¹⁵²¹. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne, Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. She died (DEAT) on 8 June 1846, aged 84 years, in Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 12 June 1846 in Kollafjørður, Færøerne.
- Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰², aged about 24, married Susanne Olesdatter, aged 18, on 7 November 1780 in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. They had nine children:
- Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1782
 - Samuel Jacob Petersen¹⁴⁸⁶ in 1786
 - Cathrine Pedersdatter¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1792
 - Daniel Petersen¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1794
 - Mallene Pedersdatter¹⁴⁸⁹ in 1796
 - Maren Pedersdatter¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1798
 - Anne Sophie Pedersdatter¹⁴⁹¹
 - Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁴⁹²
 - David Petersøn¹⁴⁹³
1504. JOEN JÓGVAN MAGNUSSEN (Petur's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1746, in Hósvík undir Garðsenda, Streymoy. Faroe Islands, to Magnus Magnussen¹⁵²² and Maren Gregersdatter¹⁵²³. Joen was a Bóndi in Kongfesti Hann festi Garðsenda 16 Dec 1771. Jógvan og Zigga (Fyri Heimantín) í Býlinginum Gæðsenda í Hósvík. He died on 3 September 1796, aged about 50, in Hósvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands 25ár.
1505. SIGGA (ZIGGA) SOPHIE JOENSDATTER (Petur's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1751, in Hósvík í Toftum, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She died on 30 July 1839, aged about 88, in Hósvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She was buried in Hósvíkar kirkjugarði.
- Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴, aged about 8, married Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter, aged about 3, on 29 October 1754. They had five children:
- Magnus Joensen¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1772
 - Poul Joensen¹⁴⁹⁴ in 1777
 - Maren Joensdatter¹⁴⁹⁵ in 1779
 - Hans Peter Joensen¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1780
 - Anna Cathrina Katrina Cathrine Joensdatter¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1781
1506. JOEN OLUFSEN (Petur's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1732, in Hvalvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. Joen was a Kongsbóndi á Dúvugørðum Saksun. He died in 1801, aged about 69, in Faroe Islands.
1507. CATRINE HANSDATTER (Petur's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1746. She is no longer living.
- Joen Olufsen¹⁵⁰⁶ married Catrine Hansdatter. They had one daughter:
- Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁴⁸¹ in 1780
1508. PEDER KONGSBÓNDI MICHELSEN (Petur's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1728, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. Peder resided (ADDR) at í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in July 1774, aged about 46, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Peder was buried in 1774 in Færøerne.
1509. MICHEL MICHELSEN (Petur's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1729, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. Michel resided (ADDR) at Leirvík, Faroe Islands, Leirvík, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Leirvík, Færøerne, Leirvík, Færøerne. He died in Leirvík, Færøerne. Michel was buried in Leirvík, Faroe Islands.
1510. JOEN MICHELSEN (Petur's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1734, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. He died in Eiði, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Eiði, Faroe Islands.
1511. ANNA MICHELSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1737, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1799, aged about 62, in Færøerne.
1512. ELISABETH MICHELSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1742, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁵¹⁷. Elisabeth resided (ADDR) at í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 September 1796, aged about 54, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

1513. ELSEBETH OLESDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 June 1754, in Eiði, Færøerne, to Ole Johannesen¹⁵²⁰ and Sunneva Johannesen¹⁵²¹. She died on 31 March 1834, aged 79 years, in Eiði, Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1514. PEDER JACOBSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1708 to Jacob Zachariasen¹⁵²⁵. He is no longer living.
1515. CATHRINA JACOBSDATTER ZISKA (Petur's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1725 to Jacob Jacobsen Ziska¹⁵²⁶ and Cathrina Sophia Christoffersdatter¹⁵²⁷. She died in 1804, aged about 79.
Peder Jacobsen¹⁵¹⁴ married Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska. They had one son:
Jacob Pedersen¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1744
1516. MICHEL GABRIELSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in January 1709, in Leirvík, to Gabriel Isaksen¹⁵²⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁵²⁹. He died after 1742, when older than 33, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
1517. ANNA JOENSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1705. She died after 1764, when older than 59, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands.
Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶, aged 18, married Anna Joensdatter, aged about 22, on 14 September 1727 in Nesi. They had six children:
Peder Kongsbóndi Michelsen¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1728
Michel Michelsen¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1729
Maren Michelsdatter¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1732
Joel Michelsen¹⁵¹⁰ in 1734
Anna Michelsdatter¹⁵¹¹ in 1737
Elisabeth Michelsdatter¹⁵¹² in 1742
1518. DANIEL HANSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1720, in Hestur, Hestur, Færøerne. Daniel was a Kongsbóndi. He died on 13 April 1758, aged about 37, in Hestur, Hestur, Færøerne.
1519. ANNA HENDRIKSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1720, in Á Miðgerði í Kollafirði. Anna resided (ADDR) at Hestø, Hestø. She died on 6 March 1811, aged about 90, in Kirkebø. She was buried in Kirkjubø.
Daniel Hansen¹⁵¹⁸ married Anna Hendriksdatter. They had one son:
Peder Danielsen¹⁵⁰² in 1756
1520. OLE JOHANNESSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 August 1724, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Johannes Sivertsen¹⁵³⁰ and Malan Johannesdatter¹⁵³¹. Ole resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He died on 22 July 1814, aged 89 years, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He was buried in Eiði, Færøerne.
1521. SUNNEVA JOHANNESSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1717, in Saksun, Faroe Islands. Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She died on 6 July 1805, aged about 88, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne.
Ole Johannesen¹⁵²⁰ married Sunneva Johannesen. They had two daughters:
Elsebeth Olesdatter¹⁵¹³ in 1754
Susanne Olesdatter¹⁵⁰³ in 1762
1522. MAGNUS MAGNUSSEN (Petur's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1710, in Hósvík undir Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. He died after 1762, when older than 52, in Heimistova undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Faroe Islands.
1523. MAREN GREGERSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1725, in Heimistova, Hósvík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne.
Magnus Magnussen¹⁵²² married Maren Gregersdatter. They had one son:
Joel Jógvan Magnussen¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1746
1524. ANNA GABRIELSDATTER (Petur's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1708, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Gabriel Isaksen¹⁵²⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁵²⁹.

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1525. JACOB ZACHARIASEN (Petur's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680. He died in 1757, aged about 77.
Jacob fathered one son:
Peder Jacobsen¹⁵¹⁴ in 1708
1526. JACOB JACOBSEN ZISKA (Petur's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1695. He died in 1781, aged about 86.
1527. CATHRINA SOPHIA CHRISTOFFERSDATTER (Petur's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1686. She died in 1765, aged about 79.

Jacob Jacobsen Ziska¹⁵²⁶ married Cathrina Sophia Christoffersdatter. They had one daughter:
Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska¹⁵¹⁵ in 1725

1528. GABRIEL ISAKSEN (Petur's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1670. He died in 1725, aged about 55, in Leirvík.

1529. MAREN MICHELSDATTER (Petur's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1675, in Elduvík. She died in 1725, aged about 50, in Leirvík.

Gabriel Isaksen¹⁵²⁸, aged about 36, married Maren Michelsdatter, aged about 31, on 31 October 1706. They had two children:

Anna Gabrielsdatter¹⁵²⁴ in 1708

Michel Gabrielsen¹⁵¹⁶ in 1709

1530. JOHANNES SIVERTSEN (Petur's four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 5 September 1722. He died in Eide.

1531. MALAN JOHANNESDATTER (Petur's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1699. She died on 6 December 1772, aged about 73.

Johannes Sivertsen¹⁵³⁰ married Malan Johannesdatter. They had one son:

Ole Johannesen¹⁵²⁰ in 1724

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER ¹⁴⁵⁹
(Petur Petersen's grandfather's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1532. JOEN PEDER JOENSEN (Anna's brother) was born on 8 December 1803, in Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to John Johnson¹⁵³³ and Zigge Niclasdatter¹⁵³⁴. Joen resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) on 6 July 1872, aged 68 years, in Gjógv, Færøerne. He was buried on 9 July 1872 in Funningur, Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1533. JOHN JOHNSON (Anna's father) was born on 16 November 1781, in Gjógv, to Joen Joensen¹⁵³⁵ and Sunneva Joensdatter¹⁵³⁶. He is no longer living.
1534. ZIGGE NICLASDATTER (Anna's mother). She is no longer living.
John Johnson¹⁵³³ married Zigge Niclasdatter. They had two children:
Joen Peder Joensen¹⁵³² in 1803
Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1810

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1535. JOEN JOENSEN (Anna's grandfather) was born in 1727, in Færøerne. Joen resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 74, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1536. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Anna's grandmother) was born in 1728, in Færøerne. Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 73, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
Joen Joensen¹⁵³⁵ married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had one son:
John Johnson¹⁵³³ in 1781

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER ¹⁴¹³

(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1537. THOMAS HANSEN (Johanne's father) was born in 1794, in Mykines, Faroe Islands. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 24 June 1856, aged about 61, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 30 June 1856 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 1 December 1826, aged about 32, in í Funnings kirkju, Faroe Islands.
1538. MAREN SOPHIA PEDERSDATTER (Johanne's mother) was born on 30 December 1802, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Maren resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Maren. Marriage on 1 December 1826, aged 23, in í Funnings kirkju, Faroe Islands.
- Thomas Hansen ¹⁵³⁷ married Maren Sophia Pedersdatter. They had one daughter:
Johanne Marie Thomasdatter ¹⁴¹³ in 1826

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1539. MEJNER EMIL JOENSEN (Sigurd's brother) was born on 1 December 1916, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 4, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 7 October 1995, aged 78.
1540. KRISTINA ANTHONIUSSEN (Sigurd's sister-in-law) was born in 1922, in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.
Mejner Emil Joensen¹⁵³⁹, aged 29, married Kristina Anthoniussen, aged about 23, on 30 May 1946.
1541. DANIELLA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Sigurd's sister) was born on 16 July 1922, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. She died on 3 September 1945, aged 23.
1542. JACOB CHRISTOFFER JOENSEN (Sigurd's brother) was born on 10 September 1924, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷. He died in 1990, aged about 65, in Eiði.
1543. ESTRID KAROLINA JOENSEN (Sigurd's sister-in-law) was born on 10 October 1927, in Eiði.
Jacob Christoffer Joensen¹⁵⁴², aged 27, married Estrid Karolina Joensen, aged 24, on 18 November 1951.
1544. EINAR SOFUS OTTO JOENSEN (Sigurd's brother) was born on 4 November 1926, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷.
1545. JÓNA ELINORA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's sister-in-law) was born on 13 August 1926, in Syðrugøta. She is no longer living.
Einar Sofus Otto Joensen¹⁵⁴⁴, aged 22, married Jóna Elinora Jacobsen, aged 22, on 16 January 1949.
1546. JØRGEN JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1912, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. He died (Gekk burtur við Immanuel) in 1932, aged about 20.
1547. SIGRID PETRINA JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1913 to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She is no longer living.
1548. JOAB (MAGNUSSEN) GLEÐISHEYGG (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Glyvrrar.
Joab (Magnussen) Gleðisheygg married Sigríð Petrina Joensen¹⁵⁴⁷.
1549. JOHANNE E M (BETTA) JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1915, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She died in 2004, aged about 89.
1550. EDITH FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1917, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She is no longer living.
Edith married twice. She was married to Jóhan Joensen¹⁵⁵¹ and Jørgen Olsen¹⁵⁵².
1551. JÓHAN JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Klaksvík. He died in May 1945.
Jóhan Joensen married Edith Frederikka Joensen¹⁵⁵⁰.
1552. JØRGEN OLSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Rituvík.
Jørgen Olsen married Edith Frederikka Joensen¹⁵⁵⁰.
1553. CAROLINE MARIE JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1919, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She is no longer living.
1554. HARRY JOHANSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Hvalvík.
Harry Johansen married Caroline Marie Joensen¹⁵⁵³.
1555. JOHANNA M JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in 1920, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She is no longer living.
1556. JÓHAN JACOB DJURHUUS (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Selatrað.
Jóhan Jacob Djurhuus married Johanna M Joensen¹⁵⁵⁵.
1557. BETTA JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Lambareiði to Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde¹⁶¹⁹. She died in 2004.
1558. FRIDA THOMINA MARIA THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 9 September 1910, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She died in 1929, aged about 18, in í Hoydølum.
1559. ANNA ELISABETH (BETTA) THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 25 July 1912, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She is no longer living.
1560. SÍMUN JUSTINUSSEN (VIÐ STEIN) (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Símun Justinussen (við Stein) married Anna Elisabeth (Betta) Thomsen¹⁵⁵⁹.

1561. SIMONA PETRINA (MONA) THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 16 July 1914, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She is no longer living.
1562. JÓHAN MARIUS OLSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Jóhan Marius Olsen married Simona Petrina (Mona) Thomsen¹⁵⁶¹.
1563. HANS MARTIN FRITS THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 4 August 1916, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. He died in 1969, aged about 52, in Danmark.
1564. DORA THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 16 February 1919, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She is no longer living.
1565. JENS EDVARD JENSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Jens Edvard Jensen married Dora Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁴.
1566. ANTHONA BIRGITTA (GITTA) THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 28 March 1921, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She is no longer living.
1567. SÍMUN JACOB ELIASSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Símun Jacob Eliassen married Anthona Birgitta (Gitta) Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁶.
1568. THALA THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 11 March 1923, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She died in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
1569. KRISTIAN RÓKSTEIN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Kristian Rókstein married Thala Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁸.
1570. DIANA THOMSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 23 September 1925, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen¹⁶²¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. She died in Fuglafjørður.
1571. ALFRED KLEIN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in Fuglafjørður.
Alfred Klein married Diana Thomsen¹⁵⁷⁰, aged about 24, in 1950.
1572. PETROLINA SOFÍA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 19 September 1927, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1573. SÍMUN WAAG HØGNESEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born on 15 August 1926, in Klaksvík. He is no longer living.
Símun Waag Høgnesen, aged about 22, married Petrolina Sofía Danielsen¹⁵⁷², aged about 21, in 1949.
1574. HILMAR DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 14 September 1929, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1575. ANGELICA MALENA JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin's wife) was born on 1 March 1930, in Tórshavn.
Hilmar Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁴ married Angelica Malena Joensen.
1576. JUTTA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 22 June 1932, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1577. SALLE LOGNBERG (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Skopun, Sandoy. Føroyar.
Salle Lognberg married Jutta Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁶.
1578. SÚSANNA KATHRINA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 26 October 1934, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1579. MEINHARD FR JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Glyvrrar. Faroe Islands.
Meinhard Fr Jacobsen married Súsanna Kathrina Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁸.
1580. THURD MARIA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 4 September 1940, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1581. ERLING MAGNUSSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Húsavík.
Erling Magnussen married Thurd Maria Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁰.
1582. DANIEL DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³. He is no longer living.
1583. ANNA OLSEN (Sigurd's cousin's wife) was born in Vestmanna. She is no longer living.
Daniel Danielsen¹⁵⁸² married Anna Olsen.
1584. SIGURD DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.

1585. THURID (ÚR MIÐSTOVUNI) UNKNOWN (Sigurd's cousin's wife).
Sigurd Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁴ married Thurid (úr Miðstovuni) Unknown.
1586. EDITH MALFRID DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³.
1587. ÓLI SØRENSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Húsavík.
Óli Sørensen married Edith Malfrid Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁶.
1588. ERNST JOHANNES DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen¹⁶²⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³. He is no longer living.
1589. HELGA HENTZE (Sigurd's cousin's wife) was born in Tórshavn.
Ernst Johannes Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁸ married Helga Hentze.
1590. POULINA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen¹⁶²⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen¹⁶²⁵.
1591. NIELS PAULI LAKSABERG (Sigurd's cousin's husband) was born in Tórshavn.
Niels Pauli Laksaberg married Poulina Danielsen¹⁵⁹⁰.
1592. JÓANNES DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen¹⁶²⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen¹⁶²⁵.
1593. JÓHANNA DANIELSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen¹⁶²⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen¹⁶²⁵.
1594. MEINHARD ERLING LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 17 April 1921 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. He is no longer living.
1595. APOLONIA MARIA POULSEN (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 27 July 1923 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. She died in 1925, aged about 1.
1596. ANNA SOFÍA LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 22 November 1924 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. She died in 1992, aged about 67.
1597. HALLUR LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 10 October 1926 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. He died in 2004, aged about 77.
1598. ÁSA LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 15 July 1930 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. She died on 4 August 1930, as an infant.
1599. TRYGVÍ LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 30 July 1931 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹. He died in 1989, aged about 57.
1600. AINA LAKSÁFOSS (Sigurd's cousin) was born on 16 October 1939 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁶²⁹.
1601. ESTRID KATHRINA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 16 August 1909 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 1977, aged about 67.
1602. AMANDA JULINA SIGNHILD JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 19 July 1911 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 1983, aged about 71.
1603. KARLA JACOBINA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 1 August 1912 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 1969, aged about 56.
1604. JENNY JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 23 December 1913 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 1997, aged about 83.
1605. ELIAS FRITS JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 12 June 1915 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. He is no longer living.
1606. ELKAN JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 1 July 1918 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 2001, aged about 82.
1607. HERDIS JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 7 January 1921 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. She died in 1992, aged about 71.

1608. KLÆMINT JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 26 October 1923 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁶³⁴ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. He died (Druknaði á Havnarvág) on 30 December 1951, aged 28 years.
1609. HERLUF JOHAN FRITS JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 11 September 1919 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁶³⁶ and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵. He died in 1980, aged about 60.
1610. KJARTAN ERLING JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 5 August 1921 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁶³⁶ and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵. He died in 1988, aged about 66.
1611. ELLY DIANA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 27 October 1923, in Syðrugøtu, to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁶³⁶ and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵. She is no longer living.
1612. JOHAN EVALD JACOBSEN (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 16 April 1930 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁶³⁶ and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵. He is no longer living.
1613. POLINA POLINE "PALLA" MADSEN VANG (Sigurd's second cousin) was born on 19 March 1918, in Kvívík, Streymoy. Faroe, Streymoy Islands, to Mads Vang¹⁶⁴¹ and Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn¹⁶⁴⁰. Polina became known as "Palla". She died on 9 September 1995, aged 77 years, in Kollafjørð í Homrum, Streymoy. Faroe islands. She was buried in Sep 13 1995 Kollajjørð, Streymoy. Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Polina. Ægteskab on 19 December 1938, aged 20 years, in Kollafjørð, Streymoy. Faroe islands.
1614. JÓHANNA MARIA JOENSEN (Sigurd's third cousin) was born on 20 November 1909, in Gjógv, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Cristian Johan Joensen¹⁶⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁶⁵⁵. She died in 1996, aged about 86.
1615. SIGURÐ JOENSEN (Sigurd's third cousin) was born on 27 April 1911 to Cristian Johan Joensen¹⁶⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁶⁵⁵. He died on 1 October 1993, aged 82 years.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1616. HANS MARTIN JOENSEN (Sigurd's father) was born on 25 October 1892 to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 28, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1964, aged about 71.
1617. JACOBINE CHRISTINA MAGNINA POULINA ANDREA HORN (Sigurd's mother) was born on 8 November 1892 to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 28, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1964, aged about 71.
Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ married Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn. They had eight children:
Mejner Emil Joensen¹⁵³⁹ in 1916
John Joensen⁸¹⁰ in 1918
Sigurd Joensen¹³³² in 1920
Daniella Sophia Joensen¹⁵⁴¹ in 1922
Jacob Christoffer Joensen¹⁵⁴² in 1924
Einar Sofus Otto Joensen¹⁵⁴⁴ in 1926
Elibert Joensen⁸¹⁴ in 1930
Jákup Martin Joensen⁶⁹² in 1934
1618. JOEN CARL JOENSEN (Sigurd's uncle) was born on 5 October 1884, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. He died (Gekk burtur við Immanuel) in 1932, aged about 47.
1619. LISA MARIA SOLMUNDE (Sigurd's aunt by marriage) was born in Lambareiði. She is no longer living.
Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ married Lisa Maria Solmunde. They had seven children:
Jørgen Joensen¹⁵⁴⁶ in 1912
Sigrid Petrina Joensen¹⁵⁴⁷ in 1913
Johanne E M (Betta) Joensen¹⁵⁴⁹ in 1915
Edith Frederikka Joensen¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1917
Caroline Marie Joensen¹⁵⁵³ in 1919
Johanna M Joensen¹⁵⁵⁵ in 1920
Betta Joensen¹⁵⁵⁷
1620. JÓHANNA DAVIDA SOFÍA JOENSEN (Sigurd's aunt) was born on 24 June 1887, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. She died in 1961, aged about 74.
1621. HANS JACOB THOMSEN (Sigurd's uncle by marriage) was born in 1886, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1978, aged about 92.

Hans Jacob Thomsen married Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰. They had eight children:

Frida Thomina Maria Thomsen¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1910
 Anna Elisabeth (Betta) Thomsen¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1912
 Simona Petrina (Mona) Thomsen¹⁵⁶¹ in 1914
 Hans Martin Frits Thomsen¹⁵⁶³ in 1916
 Dora Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁴ in 1919
 Anthona Birgitta (Gitta) Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1921
 Thala Thomsen¹⁵⁶⁸ in 1923
 Diana Thomsen¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1925

1622. JOHAN MARIUS JOENSEN (Sigurd's uncle) was born on 5 March 1890, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. He died (Hildi var at hann doyði undir fyrra kríggi).

1623. OLEVINA JACOBINA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Sigurd's aunt) was born on 15 May 1895 to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. She is no longer living.

1624. ÓLI (Á BREYT) DANIELSEN (Sigurd's uncle by marriage) was born in Húsavík. He is no longer living.

Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen married Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³. They had nine children:

Petrolina Sofia Danielsen¹⁵⁷² in 1927
 Hilmar Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁴ in 1929
 Jutta Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1932
 Súsanna Kathrina Danielsen¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1934
 Thurd Maria Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1940
 Daniel Danielsen¹⁵⁸²
 Sigurd Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁴
 Edith Malfrid Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁶
 Ernst Johannes Danielsen¹⁵⁸⁸

1625. HERMINA KAROLINA PETRINA JOENSEN (Sigurd's aunt) was born on 11 August 1897 to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. She is no longer living.

1626. TUMMAS (Á BØ) DANIELSEN (Sigurd's uncle by marriage) was born in Húsavík.

Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen married Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen¹⁶²⁵. They had three children:

Poulina Danielsen¹⁵⁹⁰
 Jóannes Danielsen¹⁵⁹²
 Jóhanna Danielsen¹⁵⁹³

1627. EDVARD SOFUS FREDERIK JOENSEN (Sigurd's uncle) was born on 5 August 1904 to Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen¹⁶⁶⁴. He is no longer living.

1628. POUL POULSEN (LAKSÁFOSS) (Sigurd's uncle) was born on 29 January 1895 to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶. He is no longer living.

1629. JOHANNA MARIA JENSEN (Sigurd's aunt by marriage) was born on 18 July 1899. She died in 1975, aged about 75.

Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ married Johanna Maria Jensen. They had seven children:

Meinhard Erling Laksáfoss¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1921
 Apolonia Maria Poulsen¹⁵⁹⁵ in 1923
 Anna Sofia Laksáfoss¹⁵⁹⁶ in 1924
 Hallur Laksáfoss¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1926
 Ása Laksáfoss¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1930
 Trygvi Laksáfoss¹⁵⁹⁹ in 1931
 Aina Laksáfoss¹⁶⁰⁰ in 1939

1630. DANIELLA JOSEFINA POULSEN (Sigurd's aunt) was born in 1897, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶. She died in 1915, aged about 18.

1631. MAJNHARDT POULSEN (Sigurd's uncle) was born in 1900, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶. He died in 1908, aged about 8.

1632. EMIL KARL POULSEN (Sigurd's uncle) was born in 1906, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶. He died in 1914, aged about 8.

1633. REGINA CATHRINA SOPHIA CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸. She was baptized on 23 September 1884, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Syðrugøta, Føroyar, Syðrugøta, Føroyar. She died on 8 August 1967, aged 82 years, in Føroyar. Regina was buried in Føroyar. The following information is also recorded for Regina. Marriage in 1908, aged about 23, in Føroyar.

1634. CHRISTIAN BENADIKT JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Syðrugøta. He is no longer living.
Christian Benadikt Jacobsen married Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³. They had eight children:
Estrid Kathrina Jacobsen¹⁶⁰¹ in 1909
Amanda Julina Signhild Jacobsen¹⁶⁰² in 1911
Karla Jacobina Jacobsen¹⁶⁰³ in 1912
Jenny Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1913
Elias Frits Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1915
Elkan Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1918
Herdis Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1921
Klæmint Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁸ in 1923
1635. PETRA MATHILDA JACOBINA SOPHIA CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 September 1890, in Oynfarfjørður, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸. She died on 21 April 1942, aged 51 years, in Syðrugøtu, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
1636. HANS ANDREAS ELIAS SIMON MIKAEL JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 29 September 1885, in Syðrugøta. He died on 11 May 1946, aged 60 years, in Syðrugøta.
Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen married Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵. They had four children:
Herluf Johan Frits Jacobsen¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1919
Kjartan Erling Jacobsen¹⁶¹⁰ in 1921
Elly Diana Jacobsen¹⁶¹¹ in 1923
Johan Evald Jacobsen¹⁶¹² in 1930
1637. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸.
1638. DEYÐFØTT CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸.
1639. DEYÐFØTT CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸.
1640. JOHANNA M POULINA JACOBSEN HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 March 1891, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. She died on 23 March 1970, aged 79 years, in Kvívík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She was buried in Mar 27 1970 Kvívíkar kirkjugarði, Streymoy. Faroe Islands.
1641. MADS VANG (Sigurd's cousin's husband, once removed). He is no longer living.
Mads Vang married Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn¹⁶⁴⁰. They had one daughter:
Polina Poline "Palla" Madsen Vang¹⁶¹³ in 1918
1642. ÓLI HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 April 1892, in Haldórsvík. Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. Óli was a Skipari. He died on 9 November 1952, aged 70 years, in Vági, Suðuroy. Faroe Islands.
1643. ELSEBETH CATHRINA HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born in 1905 to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. She is no longer living.
1644. THOMAS JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne.
Thomas Joensen married Elsebeth Cathrina Horn¹⁶⁴³.
1645. ANNA SOFÍA HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. She is no longer living.
1646. POUL NIKLÁA POULSEN (Sigurd's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Víkarbyrgi.
Poul Niklää Poulsen married Anna Sofia Horn¹⁶⁴⁵.
1647. ANDREA HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. She died (tuberkler) about 1930.
1648. POUL HORN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter¹⁶⁷¹. He died (sló út á Suðurlandinum).
1649. ELGERDA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1905 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. She is no longer living.

1650. FRITS JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 September 1906 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. He died in 1967, aged about 60.
1651. POUL MARTIN CHRISTIAN (MASSI) JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 June 1908 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. He died on 29 May 1943, aged 34.
1652. JACOBINA MARIA (MIA) JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 June 1908 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. She is no longer living.
1653. MATILDA JACOBSEN (Sigurd's cousin, once removed) was born in 1910 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. She died in 2001, aged about 91.
1654. SIGGA MARIA WEIHE (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 July 1872, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁷⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷. She is no longer living.
1655. ELSEBETH MARIA KRISTINE WEIHE (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 14 May 1874 to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁷⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷. She died in 1953, aged about 79.
1656. CRISTIAN JOHAN JOENSEN (Sigurd's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 8 May 1884, in Við Gjógv, Hoygarðinum, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. Cristian was a Fiskimaður. He died in 1977, aged about 93. The following information is also recorded for Cristian. Dáb on 10 May 1884, aged 0, in Funnings kirkju. Cristian Johan Joensen married Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁶⁵⁵. They had two children:
 Jóhanna Maria Joensen¹⁶¹⁴ in 1909
 Sigurð Joensen¹⁶¹⁵ in 1911
1657. ANNA MALENA WEIHE (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 20 July 1879, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁷⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷. She is no longer living.
1658. JOHANNA (Í KINN) WEIHE (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 October 1879, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁷⁸ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷. She died on 16 October 1919, aged 40 years, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 20 October 1919 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Johanna. Konfirmation on 1 April 1894, aged 14 years, in Funnings kirkju; Døbt in Heimadoypt. Dópurin stadfestur 25. november 1879 í Oyndarfjardar kirkju.
1659. OLE POUL PETERSEN (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 14 June 1879, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸¹. He died on 22 January 1881, aged 1.
1660. OLUFFA SUSANNE POULINA (DUNGA LUFFA) PETERSEN (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 19 July 1883, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸¹. She died on 8 January 1971, aged 87.
1661. HØGNI MARIUS PETERSEN (Sigurd's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 January 1887, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸¹. He died on 30 January 1887, as an infant.
1662. MALENA "MALLA" SOFÍA PETERSEN (Sigurd's third cousin, once removed) was born on 17 August 1886, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe islands, to Knud Petersen¹⁶⁸⁴ and Pauline Susanne Isaksen¹⁶⁸⁵. Malena became known as "Malla". She died on 21 November 1970, aged 84 years.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1663. SIMON PETUR JOENSEN (Sigurd's grandfather) was born in 1854, in Funningur. He died in 1913, aged about 59.
1664. ELSEBETH FRERIKA HERMANSEN (Sigurd's grandmother) was born in 1855, in Vestmanna. She is no longer living. Simon Petur Joensen¹⁶⁶³ married Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen. They had seven children:
 Joen Carl Joensen¹⁶¹⁸ in 1884
 Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen¹⁶²⁰ in 1887
 Johan Marius Joensen¹⁶²² in 1890
 Hans Martin Joensen¹⁶¹⁶ in 1892
 Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen¹⁶²³ in 1895
 Hermína Karolina Petrina Joensen¹⁶²⁵ in 1897
 Edvard Sofus Frederik Joensen¹⁶²⁷ in 1904
1665. JOEN POULSEN (Sigurd's grandfather) was born in 1867. He died in 1952, aged about 85.

1666. ANNA SOPHIA HORN POULSDATTER (Sigurd's grandmother) was born on 24 November 1867 to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. She died in 1938, aged about 70.

Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁶⁵ married Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter. They had five children:

Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁶¹⁷ in 1892

Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁶²⁸ in 1895

Daniella Josefina Poulsen¹⁶³⁰ in 1897

Majnhardt Poulsen¹⁶³¹ in 1900

Emil Karl Poulsen¹⁶³² in 1906

1667. ELSEBETH HORN (Sigurd's great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1854 to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. She died in 1926, aged about 72.

1668. ELISABETH CATHRINE POULSDATTER HORN (Sigurd's great-aunt) was born on 25 October 1856, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. She died on 3 September 1903, aged 46 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

1669. JENS PAULI CLEMENTSEN (Sigurd's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 3 October 1855, in á Syðradali, Føroyar, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Jens resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1933, aged about 77, in Føroyar. He was buried in Føroyar.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jens Pauli Clementsen]

Jens Pauli Clementsen married Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸. They had six children:

Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³³ in 1884

Malena Clementsen¹³⁸³ in 1888

Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁶³⁵ in 1890

Clement Clementsen¹⁶³⁷

Deyðføtt Clementsen¹⁶³⁸

Deyðføtt Clementsen¹⁶³⁹

1670. JOEN (JEGVAN) HORN (Sigurd's great-uncle) was born on 1 July 1859, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. Joen resided (ADDR) at Haldarsvík, Færøerne, Haldarsvík, Færøerne. He died in 1920, aged about 60, in Haldarsvík, Færøerne. He was buried in 1920, Færøerne.

1671. SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER (Sigurd's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 August 1864, in Haldórsvík, Sreymoy, Faroe Islands, to Samuel (Sámal) Johannesen¹⁸³² and Anna Katrina Jacob-Zachariasdatter¹⁸³³. She died on 18 August 1946, aged 81 years, in Víkabyrgi, Suðuroy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Aug 22 1946 Haldórsvík, Faro Islands.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter]

Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ married Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter. They had six children:

Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1891

Óli Horn¹⁶⁴² in 1892

Elsebeth Cathrina Horn¹⁶⁴³ in 1905

Anna Sofia Horn¹⁶⁴⁵

Andrea Horn¹⁶⁴⁷

Poul Horn¹⁶⁴⁸

1672. POUL HORN (Sigurd's great-uncle) was born on 21 July 1862, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. He died in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands.

1673. JOEN MAGNUS HORN (Sigurd's great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1865 to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. He died (drukanði á sjónum) on 4 June 1890, aged 25.

1674. JACOB CHRISTOFFER HORN (Sigurd's great-uncle) was born in 1872 to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. He died (Druknaði á Norðfjørðinum í Íslandi) on 4 June 1890, aged about 17.

1675. MALENA HORN (Sigurd's great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1875, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne, to Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷. Malena resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 26 February 1951, aged 75 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.

1676. JOEN ANTOH JACOBSEN (Sigurd's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 February 1881. He died in 1959, aged about 78.

Joen Antoh Jacobsen married Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵. They had five children:

Elgerda Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1905

Frits Jacobsen¹⁶⁵⁰ in 1906

Poul Martin Christian (Massi) Jacobsen¹⁶⁵¹ in 1908

Jacobina Maria (Mia) Jacobsen¹⁶⁵² in 1908

Matilda Jacobsen¹⁶⁵³ in 1910

1677. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Sigurd's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 April 1850, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Harald Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁰ and Sigga Maria Joensdatter¹⁶⁹¹. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61 years, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands 61ár.
1678. JOEN HENDRIK WEIHE (Sigurd's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 24 December 1843, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. He died on 14 April 1919, aged 75 years, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands 75ár. Joen Hendrik Weihe married Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷. They had four daughters:
 Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁶⁵⁴ in 1872
 Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁶⁵⁵ in 1874
 Anna Malena Weihe¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1879
 Johanna (í Kinn) Weihe¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1879
1679. POUL ANDREAS PETERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1849, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁶⁹⁴. He died on 13 April 1878, aged about 28, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands (druknaði seg). He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1680. HØGNI "HØGNI Á DUNGANUM" PETERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 January 1856, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁶⁹⁴. Hogni became known as "Hogni á Dunganum". He died after 1921, when older than 65, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1681. ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER (Sigurd's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 11 December 1847 to Óli Olesen¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴. She died in 1928, aged about 80.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter]
 Hogni "Hogni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁰ married Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter. They had three children:
 Ole Poul Petersen¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1879
 Oluffa Susanne Poulina (Dunga Luffa) Petersen¹⁶⁶⁰ in 1883
 Hogni Marius Petersen¹⁶⁶¹ in 1887
1682. SIGRID "SIGGA" PETERSDATTER (Sigurd's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 August 1858, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁶⁹⁴. Sigrid became known as "Sigga". She died after 1901, when older than 43, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1683. ELSEBETH "ELSPA" PETERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 November 1861, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁶⁹⁴. Elsebeth became known as "Elspa". She died in Århus, Danmark. She was buried in Århus, Danmark.
1684. KNUD PETERSEN (Sigurd's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 February 1860, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁰³ and Malene Knudsdatter¹⁷⁰⁴. Knud was a Skómsakari í Havn. He is no longer living.
1685. PAULINE SUSANNE ISAKSEN (Sigurd's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 1 September 1861, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen¹⁸⁶⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter¹⁸⁶⁵. Pauline resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in July 1923, aged 61, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene. The following information is also recorded for Pauline. Dáb on 29 September 1861, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Pauline Susanne Isaksen]
 Knud Petersen¹⁶⁸⁴ married Pauline Susanne Isaksen. They had one daughter:
 Malena "Malla" Sofia Petersen¹⁶⁶² in 1886

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1686. POUL POULSEN (Sigurd's great-grandfather) was born on 15 June 1830 to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. He is no longer living.
1687. MALENE JOENSDATTER (Sigurd's great-grandmother) was born on 11 May 1833, in Oyndafjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She is no longer living.
 Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ married Malene Joensdatter. They had eight children:
 Elsebeth Horn¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1854
 Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁶⁸ in 1856
 Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁷⁰ in 1859
 Poul Horn¹⁶⁷² in 1862
 Joen Magnus Horn¹⁶⁷³ in 1865
 Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1867
 Jacob Christoffer Horn¹⁶⁷⁴ in 1872
 Malena Horn¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1875
1688. DANIEL PETER POULSEN (Sigurd's great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in Oyndafjørð í Tati. Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷.

1689. DANIEL PETER POULSEN (Sigurd's great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in Oyndarfjørð í Tati . Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷.
1690. HARALD POULSEN (Sigurd's great-great-uncle) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1890, aged 70 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
Harald married twice. He was married to Sigga Maria Joensdatter¹⁶⁹¹ and Anna Malene Anthonidatter¹⁶⁹².
1691. SIGGA MARIA JOENSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 July 1827, in Gjógv, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Harald Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁰ married Sigga Maria Joensdatter. They had one daughter:
Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1850
1692. ANNA MALENE ANTHONIDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 January 1825, in Elduvik, Faroe Islands. She died in 1905, aged about 80, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Harald Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁰, aged about 37, married Anna Malene Anthonidatter, aged about 32, about 1857.
1693. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Sigurd's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 4 February 1862, aged 39 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1694. SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 18 July 1826, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁸⁴¹ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁸⁴². Susanna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 21 March 1894, aged 67 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Susanna Pedersdatter*]
Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³, aged about 25, married Susanna Pedersdatter, aged about 21, about 1848. They had five children:
Poul Andreas Petersen¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1849
Peter Petersen¹⁴⁰³ in 1852
Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁰ in 1856
Sigrid "Sigga" Petersdatter¹⁶⁸² in 1858
Elsebeth "Elspa" Petersen¹⁶⁸³ in 1861
1695. MALENE POULSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1696. ANNA SOPHIE POULSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 April 1829, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. She died on 25 April 1829, aged 0, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 26 April 1829 in Oyndarfjørður.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. Døbt on 24 April 1829, aged 0, in Heimadoypt.
1697. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Sigurd's great-great-uncle) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.
1698. ANNA KATRINE JOENSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt) was born on 3 September 1835 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She died on 17 September 1835, as an infant.
1699. JOHANNA JOENSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-aunt) was born on 4 October 1836 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She died (Meslingar) on 3 September 1839, aged 2.
1700. JOHANNA SOPHIA HORN (Sigurd's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1840 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She is no longer living.
1701. DÁNJAL PETUR POULSEN (Sigurd's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1836. He died in 1893, aged about 57.
Dánjal Petur Poulsen married Johanna Sophia Horn¹⁷⁰⁰.
1702. ANNE SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Sigurd's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁷¹². She was baptized on 15 May 1826, aged 0, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anne was buried in Færøerne.
1703. PEDER ANDRASEN (Sigurd's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 July 1834, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁷¹². He died on 10 January 1896, aged 61 years, in Funningur, Færøerne.

1704. MALENE KNUDSDATTER (Sigurd's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 26 April 1833 to Knud Petersen¹⁸⁵⁶ and Sunneva Joensdatter¹⁸⁵⁷. She is no longer living.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Malene Knudsdatter*]

Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁰³ married Malene Knudsdatter. They had one son:
Knud Petersen¹⁶⁸⁴ in 1860

1705. MARIA ANDREASEN (Sigurd's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 December 1843, in Funningur, á Torlabrúgv, Færøerne, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁷¹². She was baptized on 22 January 1844, aged 0, in Funnings kirkja, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Maria was buried in Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1706. POUL HARALDSEN (Sigurd's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1795, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreassen¹⁷²¹ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷²². He died on 3 March 1871, aged about 75, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 9 March 1871 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1707. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1794, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁷²³ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁴. She is no longer living.

Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had eight children:

Daniel Peter Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁸ in 1737

Daniel Peter Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1737

Harald Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1820

Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁶⁹³ in 1822

Malene Poulsdatter¹⁶⁹⁵ in 1825

Anna Sophie Poulsdatter¹⁶⁹⁶ in 1829

Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁸⁶ in 1830

Daniel Peder Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1836

1708. JOEN JOENSEN (Sigurd's great-great-grandfather) was born on 13 December 1794, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1870, aged about 75, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

Joen married twice. He was married to Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷¹⁰.

1709. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-grandmother) was born on 31 December 1801, in við Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Christiansen¹⁷²⁵ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁶. She died in 1872, aged about 70.

Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ married Elsebeth Hansdatter. They had four daughters:

Malene Joensdatter¹⁶⁸⁷ in 1833

Anna Katrine Joensdatter¹⁶⁹⁸ in 1835

Johanna Joensdatter¹⁶⁹⁹ in 1836

Johanna Sophia Horn¹⁷⁰⁰ in 1840

1710. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 30 December 1801, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

Joen Joensen¹⁷⁰⁸ married Elsebeth Hansdatter.

1711. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1790 to Harald Andreassen¹⁷²¹ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷²². She is no longer living.

1712. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andreassen¹⁷²¹ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷²². He is no longer living.

Andreas fathered three children:

Anne Sophie Andreasdatter¹⁷⁰² in 1826

Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁰³ in 1834

Maria Andreassen¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1843

1713. HØGNI PETERSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1798, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁷²³ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁴. He died on 9 September 1843, aged 44 years.

1714. MARIANE PEDERSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁷²³ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁴. Mariane resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Føroyar, Funningur, Føroyar. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur, Føroyar. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Føroyar.

The following information is also recorded for Mariane. Marriage on 5 August 1825, aged 23 years, in Føroyar.

1715. CHRISTIAN HANSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1808, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Hans Christiansen¹⁷²⁵ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁶. Christian resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

1716. JACOB HANSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1820, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Hans Christiansen¹⁷²⁵ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁶. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne.
1717. HØGNI PEDERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, four times removed) was born on 12 October 1770, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Joen Johannesen¹⁷²⁹ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸. He was baptized on 14 October 1770, aged 0, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1838, aged about 67, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
1718. DANIEL JOENSEN (Sigurd's cousin, four times removed) was born on 26 January 1791, in Elduvík, to Joen Johannesen¹⁷²⁹ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸. He is no longer living.
1719. PEDER ELDUVÍK PEDERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, four times removed) was born in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe islands to Joen Johannesen¹⁷²⁹ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸. He was baptized on 28 September 1774. He died in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe islands.
1720. MICHEL PEDERSEN (Sigurd's cousin, four times removed) was born on 20 December 1768, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Island, to Peder Michelsen¹⁷³⁰ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸. He died on 11 December 1777, aged 8 years, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Island.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1721. HARALD ANDREASEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1749, in Haldórsvík, to Andreas Hermansen¹⁷³² and Elsebeth Haraldsdatter¹⁷³³. Harald was a Kongsbóndi, Festi í Tarti í Oyndafirði í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 78, in Ondarfjørð i Tarti. Faroe Islands.
1722. MALENE POULSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Oyndarfjørð. Faroe Islands, to Poul Danielsen¹⁷³⁴ and Anna Johannesdatter¹⁷³⁵. She died in 1832, aged about 66.
Harald Andreasen¹⁷²¹ married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁷¹¹ in 1790
Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁰⁶ in 1795
Andreas Haraldsen¹⁷¹² in 1799
1723. PEDER HØGNESEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 April 1762, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁷³⁷. He was baptized on 11 April 1762, aged 0, in Færøerne. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Kongs- og ódalsmadur, fest 1796. He resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Peder died in 1809, aged about 47, in Færøerne. He was buried in 1809 in Færøerne.
1724. ANNA SOPHIA SOFIA JACOBSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 November 1767, in Selatrað, Færøerne, to Jacob Petersen¹⁷³⁸ and Marjen Michelsdatter¹⁷³⁹. She died on 15 January 1851, aged 83 years.
Peder Høgnesen¹⁷²³ married Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter. They had three children:
Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰⁷ in 1794
Hogni Petersen¹⁷¹³ in 1798
Mariane Pedersdatter¹⁷¹⁴ in 1801
1725. HANS CHRISTIANSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 13 September 1779, in við Gjógv, Føroyar, to Christian Ukendt¹⁷⁴⁰. Hans resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1726. ANNA CATHRINE JACOBSDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1781, in Kollafjørður, á Miðgerði, Færøerne. Anna was a Jarðamóður. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died on 28 August 1848, aged about 67, in Gjógv, Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
Hans Christiansen¹⁷²⁵, aged 22, married Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter, aged about 20, on 27 October 1801. They had three children:
Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁰⁹ in 1801
Christian Hansen¹⁷¹⁵ in 1808
Jacob Hansen¹⁷¹⁶ in 1820
1727. KONGSBÓNDI JOEN HØGNESEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 December 1746, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁷³⁷. He died in 1810, aged about 63, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1728. MALENE HØGNEDATTER (Sigurd's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 June 1748, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁷³⁷. She was baptized on 24 June 1748, aged 0. She died in 1828, aged about 80, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
Malene married twice. She was married to Joen Johannesen¹⁷²⁹ and Peder Michelsen¹⁷³⁰.

1729. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1751, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Michelsen¹⁸⁵⁸ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁸⁵⁹. He was baptized on 15 November 1751, aged 0. He died in April 1837, aged about 85, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Joen Johannesen*]
Joen Johannesen, aged about 39, married Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸, aged about 42, about 1790. They had three sons:
Høgner Pedersen¹⁷¹⁷ in 1770
Daniel Joensen¹⁷¹⁸ in 1791
Peder Elduvík Pedersen¹⁷¹⁹
1730. KONGSBÓNDI PEDER MICHELSEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1728, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Peder resided (ADDR) at í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in July 1774, aged about 46, in í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
Peder Michelsen married Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸. They had one son:
Michel Pedersen¹⁷²⁰ in 1768
1731. DANIEL HØGNESEN (Sigurd's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 February 1751, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁷³⁷. He died in 1835, aged about 84, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1732. ANDREAS HERMANDSEN (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1697 to Hermand Andersen¹⁷⁴³. He died in 1793, aged about 96, in Haldórsvík, Faroe Islands.
1733. ELSEBETH HARALDSDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandmother).
Andreas Hermansen¹⁷³² married Elsebeth Haraldsdatter. They had one son:
Harald Andreasen¹⁷²¹ in 1749
1734. POUL DANIELSEN (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 June 1731, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁴ and Malene Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁵. About 17 August 1764, aged about 33, he was employed. He is no longer living.
1735. ANNA JOHANNESDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1737, in Funning, Faroe Islands, to Ole Niclassen¹⁷⁴⁶. She died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Poul Danielsén¹⁷³⁴, aged 33, married Anna Johannesdatter, aged about 27, on 24 September 1764 in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. They had one daughter:
Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷²² in 1766
1736. KONGSBÓNDI HØGNE JOENSEN (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1718, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁴⁷. He was baptized on 15 November 1718, aged 0, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was a Kongsbóndi, festi 17-9-1745. He died on 23 November 1773, aged 55 years, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Kongsbóndi was buried in November 1773 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1737. MAREN DANIELSDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1727, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁸ and Malene Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁹. She died on 12 June 1780, aged about 52, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶, aged 26, married Maren Danielsdatter, aged about 18, on 5 October 1745. They had four children:
Kongsbóndi Joen Høgnesen¹⁷²⁷ in 1746
Malene Høgnedatter¹⁷²⁸ in 1748
Daniel Høgnesen¹⁷³¹ in 1751
Peder Høgnesen¹⁷²³ in 1762
1738. KONGSBÓNDI JACOB PETERSEN (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 January 1741, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. He died on 29 December 1807, aged 66 years, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. He was buried in January 1808 in Selatrað.
1739. MARJEN MICHELSDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 March 1732, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Marjen resided (ADDR) at Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands, Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. She died on 24 August 1804, aged 72 years, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands.
Jacob Petersen¹⁷³⁸, aged 23, married Marjen Michelsdatter, aged 32, on 25 September 1764. They had one daughter:
Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁷²⁴ in 1767
1740. CHRISTIAN UKENDT (Sigurd's four-times-great-grandfather).
Christian fathered one son:
Hans Christiansen¹⁷²⁵ in 1779
1741. CATHEINE DANIELSDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-aunt) was born in 1727 to Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁴ and Malene Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁵. She is no longer living.

1742. CATHRINE DANIELSDATTER (Sigurd's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1725, in Funningur, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁸ and Malene Olesdatter¹⁷⁴⁹. She is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1743. HERMAND ANDERSEN (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
Hermard fathered one son:
Andreas Hermandsen¹⁷³² in 1697
1744. DANIEL POULSEN (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1701, in Blankaskála, Kalsoy. Faroe Islands, to Poul Joensen¹⁷⁵⁰ and Cathrine Simonsdatter¹⁷⁵¹. Daniel was a Bóndi í Tatri Oyndarfjørð. He died on 10 November 1784, aged about 83, in Oydaðfjørð í Tatri, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
1745. MALENE OLESDATTER (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 July 1703, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Óli Niclassen¹⁷⁵² and Marin Oledatter¹⁷⁵³. She died on 13 November 1775, aged 72 years, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁴ married Malene Oledatter. They had two children:
Catheine Danielsdatter¹⁷⁴¹ in 1727
Poul Danielsen¹⁷³⁴ in 1731
1746. OLE NICLASSEN (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. He died in 1717, aged about 37, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
Ole fathered one daughter:
Anna Johannesdatter¹⁷³⁵ in 1737
1747. JOEN JOENSEN (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1690, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Joen fathered one son:
Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁷³⁶ in 1718
1748. DANIEL POULSEN (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1695, in Kongsstovan, (Suður í Stovu), Blankskáli. He died on 10 November 1764, aged about 69, in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
1749. MALENE OLESDATTER (Sigurd's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1700, in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She died in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁸ married Malene Olesdatter. They had two daughters:
Cathrine Danielsdatter¹⁷⁴² in 1725
Maren Danielsdatter¹⁷³⁷ in 1727

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1750. KONGSBONDI POUL JOENSEN (Sigurd's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1670, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁷⁵⁴ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁷⁵⁵. He died in 1723, aged about 53, in Kongsstovan, (Suður í Stovu), Blankskáli.
1751. CATHRINE SIMONSDATTER (Sigurd's six-times-great-grandmother) was born before 1670, in Kongsstovan, Blankskáli. She died in June 1744, when older than 74, in Kongsstovan, Blankskáli.
Poul Joensen¹⁷⁵⁰ married Cathrine Simonsdatter. They had one son:
Daniel Poulsen¹⁷⁴⁴ in 1701
1752. KONGSBÓNDI ÓLI NICLASSEN (Sigurd's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Óli was a Bóndi, festi. He died before 4 August 1717, when younger than 37, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1753. MARIN OLESDATTER (Sigurd's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1670, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died on 6 June 1743, aged about 72, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
Óli Niclassen¹⁷⁵² married Marin Oledatter. They had one daughter:
Malene Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1703

Generation of Johanne's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1754. JOEN POULSEN (Sigurd's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1630, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Joensen¹⁷⁵⁶ and Birthe Oledatter¹⁷⁵⁷. He died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1755. ANNA HANSDATTER (Sigurd's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1630. She died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
- Joen Poulsen¹⁷⁵⁴ married Anna Hansdatter. They had one son:
Poul Joensen¹⁷⁵⁰ in 1670

Generation of Johanne's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1756. POUL JOENSEN (Sigurd's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1600, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He died in 1656, aged about 56, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1757. BIRTHE OLEDATTER (Sigurd's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1600, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
- Poul Joensen¹⁷⁵⁶, aged about 25, married Birthe Oledatter, aged about 25, about 1625. They had one son:
Joen Poulsen¹⁷⁵⁴ in 1630

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENS PAULI CLEMENTSEN ¹⁶⁶⁹

(Sigurd Joensen's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1758. JOHANNE JACOBSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 19 May 1877 to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁷⁷⁷. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 48 years, in Gøte, Færø, Denmark. She died on 20 June 1977, aged 100 years.
1759. RACHEL JOENSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 7 June 1879, in Husum, to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁷⁷⁷. She died in 1910, aged about 31, in Husum.
1760. THOMINA JOHANNA JOENSEN (Jens' niece) was born in Húsar to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁷⁷⁷. She died in 1923.
1761. HANS FREDRIK JOENSEN (Jens' nephew) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁷⁷⁷. He is no longer living.
1762. CHATRINE MALENE SOFIE JOENSEN (Jens' niece) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁷⁷⁷. She is no longer living.
1763. CHRISTIANE CLEMENTSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 10 June 1875, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Ole Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anne Sophie Davidsdatter¹⁷⁷⁹. Christiane resided (ADDR) at Kalsoy, Kalsoy.
1764. JOEN SIMON CLEMENSEN (Jens' nephew) was born on 30 July 1871, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁷⁸². Joen resided (ADDR) at Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. He died on 29 July 1901, aged 29 years, in Ísland. The following information is also recorded for Joen. Døbt on 11 August 1871, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 15 years, in Vidareidis kirkju.
1765. RACHEL CLEMENSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 22 September 1874, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁷⁸². She died about 1973, aged about 98.
1766. CLEMEN CLEMENSEN (Jens' nephew) was born on 17 September 1878, in Húsum, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁷⁸². He is no longer living. The following information is also recorded for Clemen. Døbt on 10 October 1878, aged 0, in Húsar kirkju; Konfirmation on 20 May 1894, aged 15 years, in Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík.
1767. SUSANNE CATHRINE CLEMENSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 2 December 1882, in Húsum, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁷⁸². She is no longer living.
1768. ANNA MARGRETHE CLEMENSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 22 June 1889, in Syðradalur (K), Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁷⁸². Anna resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørður, Færøerne, Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. She died in November 1924, aged 35 years, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1769. ERIK ELIASSEN (Jens' nephew) was born in 1869, in Mykledal, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁷⁸⁴ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. He is no longer living.
1770. SIGRID CHRISTINA ELIASSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 2 January 1873 to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁷⁸⁴ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. She died on 2 January 1963, aged 90 years.
1771. RACHEL KATRINA ELIASSEN DOYR UNG (Jens' niece) was born in 1873, in Mikladali, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁷⁸⁴ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. She died in 1902, aged about 29, in Husum.
1772. CLEMENT FREDRIK ELIASSEN (Jens' nephew) was born in 1874 to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁷⁸⁴ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. He died (Fór við Húsbátinum).
1773. HANS MICHAEL ELIASSEN (Jens' nephew) was born in 1878, in Mikladali, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁷⁸⁴ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. He died in 1910, aged about 32.
1774. JOHANNA HANSEN (Jens' niece) was born on 14 June 1877, in Toftir, Faroe Islands, to Joen Hansen¹⁷⁸⁶ and Anna Margrethe Joensen¹⁷⁸⁵. She died in 1968, aged about 91, in Stavanger, Rogaland, Norway.
1775. HANUS (HANUS HAR SUÐURI) JOENSEN (Jens' nephew) was born in 1881, in Húsar, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Joen Jacob Joensen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Ms. Unknown¹⁷⁸⁸. He is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1776. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Jens' brother) was born in 1834 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. He died in 1864, aged about 30.
1777. ANNA MARIA HANSEN (Jens' sister-in-law) was born on 21 October 1852. She died on 18 August 1928, aged 75 years.
 Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ married Anna Maria Hansen. They had five children:
 Johanne Jacobsen¹⁷⁵⁸ in 1877
 Rachel Joensen¹⁷⁵⁹ in 1879
 Thomina Johanna Joensen¹⁷⁶⁰
 Hans Fredrik Joensen¹⁷⁶¹
 Chatrine Malene Sofie Joensen¹⁷⁶²
1778. OLE CLEMENTSEN (Jens' brother) was born on 2 April 1836, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. He died in 1890, aged about 54.
 The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage in 1865, aged about 29.
1779. ANNE SOPHIE DAVIDSDATTER (Jens' sister-in-law) was born on 21 June 1835, in Nes, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She was baptized on 5 July 1835, aged 0, in Nes kirkja, Nes, Føroyar. She died on 11 June 1902, aged 66 years, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne.
 Ole Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁸, aged about 29, married Anne Sophie Davidsdatter, aged about 30, in 1865. They had one daughter:
 Christiane Clementsen¹⁷⁶³ in 1875
1780. SOPHIE CATHR. FREDR. CLEMENSDATTER JOENSEN (Jens' sister) was born on 23 February 1838 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. She died in 1859, aged about 21.
1781. DANIEL JOENSEN JOENSEN (Jens' brother) was born on 24 May 1840, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, á Dunganum, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne.
 He was buried in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage in 1869, aged about 29.
1782. ELSEBETH JOENSDATTER (Jens' sister-in-law) was born on 26 October 1844, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Konfirmation on 6 March 1859, aged 14 years, in Vidareidis kirkju.
 Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹, aged about 29, married Elsebeth Joensdatter, aged about 24, in 1869 in Húsar kirkju.
 They had five children:
 Joen Simon Clemensen¹⁷⁶⁴ in 1871
 Rachel Clemensen¹⁷⁶⁵ in 1874
 Clemen Clemensen¹⁷⁶⁶ in 1878
 Susanne Cathrine Clemensen¹⁷⁶⁷ in 1882
 Anna Margrethe Clemensen¹⁷⁶⁸ in 1889
1783. MALENE FREDERIKKE JOENSEN FYRRA KONAN (Jens' sister) was born on 29 April 1842, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Malene resided (ADDR) at Mikladalur, Færøerne, Mikladalur, Færøerne. She died on 21 July 1886, aged 44 years, in Mikladalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Færøerne.
1784. ELIAS (LÍGGJAS) ELIASSEN (Jens' brother-in-law) was born on 3 September 1844, in Mykledal. He died in 1933, aged about 88, in Færøerne.
 Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen married Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³. They had five children:
 Erik Eliassen¹⁷⁶⁹ in 1869
 Sigrid Christina Eliassen¹⁷⁷⁰ in 1873
 Rachel Katrina Eliassen doyr ung¹⁷⁷¹ in 1873
 Clement Frederik Eliassen¹⁷⁷² in 1874
 Hans Michael Eliassen¹⁷⁷³ in 1878
1785. ANNA MARGRETHE JOENSEN (Jens' sister) was born on 18 October 1843 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. She died on 6 March 1895, aged 51 years.
 The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage in 1876, aged about 32.
1786. JOEN HANSEN (Jens' brother-in-law) was born on 29 November 1849, in Toftir, Føroyar. He died on 5 November 1940, aged 90 years.
 Joen Hansen married Anna Margrethe Joensen¹⁷⁸⁵. They had one daughter:
 Johanna Hansen¹⁷⁷⁴ in 1877
1787. JOEN JACOB JOENSEN (Jens' brother) was born on 16 January 1850 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰.
 The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage about 1874, aged about 24.

1788. MS. UNKNOWN (Jens' sister-in-law).

Joen Jacob Joensen¹⁷⁸⁷ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Hanus (Hanus har Suðuri) Joensen¹⁷⁷⁵ in 1881

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1789. CLEMENT JOENSEN (Jens' father) was born in Syðradalur, Kalsoy to Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁸⁰⁴. He is no longer living.

1790. RACHEL OLESDATTER (Jens' mother) was born in 1812, in Gerðum, Klaksvík, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Rachel resided (ADDR) at Sydredal, Sydredal. She died on 5 June 1870, aged about 57, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy.

Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹ married Rachel Olesdatter, aged about 21, in 1833. They had eight children:

Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁶ in 1834

Ole Clementsen¹⁷⁷⁸ in 1836

Sophie Cathr. fredr. Clemensdatter Joensen¹⁷⁸⁰ in 1838

Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁷⁸¹ in 1840

Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁷⁸³ in 1842

Anna Margrethe Joensen¹⁷⁸⁵ in 1843

Joen Jacob Joensen¹⁷⁸⁷ in 1850

Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁶⁹ in 1855

1791. DANIEL JOENSEN (Jens' uncle) was born in 1814, in Siradali, Færøerne, to Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁸⁰⁴. He died on 19 February 1886, aged about 71, in Syðradalur K, Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage in 1834, aged about 20, in Syðradalur.

1792. JENS DANIELSEN ? (Jens' uncle) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁸⁰⁴.

1793. ANNE CATHRINE DANIELSDATTER ? (Jens' aunt) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁸⁰⁴.

1794. MAREN FREDERICKA OLESDATTER (Jens' aunt) was born on 24 September 1797, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands (úr Gerðum), to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. She was baptized on 24 September 1797, aged 0, in Norderørne, Færøerne, Denmark. She resided (ADDR) at Lamba, Lamba. She died on 5 March 1850, aged 52 years, in Lamba, Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Maren. Døbt on 24 September 1797, aged 0, in Viðoy kirke; Confirmation on 10 August 1814, aged 16, in Way kirke.

1795. MALENA OLESDATTER (Jens' aunt) was born about 23 August 1800, in Klaksvík (Norðurstovu í Gerðum), to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Malena resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 9 July 1884, aged about 83, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands.

1796. CATHRINE MARIE OLESDATTER (Jens' aunt) was born in 1805, in Klaksvig, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 5 February 1894, aged about 88.

1797. JOHANNE ELISABETH OLESDATTER (Jens' aunt) was born in 1807, in Gerðar, Norðistova, Faroe Islands, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Kalsoy, Sydredal, Kalsoy, Sydredal, Kalsoy, Sydredal. She died on 21 February 1883, aged about 75, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Føroyar.

1798. JOEN OLESEN (Jens' uncle) was born in July 1809, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, Klaksvík, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Joen resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831. He died on 22 August 1838, aged 29, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, Klaksvík. He was buried on 24 August 1838 in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands.

1799. PEDER OLESEN (Jens' uncle) was born on 28 April 1814, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Peder resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn, Thorshavn, Thorshavn.

1800. JACOB ZISKA OLESEN (Jens' uncle) was born on 21 April 1816, in Gerðum, Klaksvík, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842.

1801. CHRISTOPHER FREDERIK OLESEN (Jens' uncle) was born on 20 August 1819, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, Klaksvík, Borðoy, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Christopher was a Handelsmand. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. Christopher died on 3 January 1873, aged 53 years, in Gerðum, Klaksvík.

1802. CATHRINE SOPHIA OLEDATTER (Jens' aunt) was born on 6 May 1822, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, to Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidtsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 27 January 1903, aged 80 years, in Gerðar.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1803. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Jens' grandfather) was born in 1778, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands, to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸¹⁶ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸¹⁷. Joen was a Festi í 1807. He died on 13 June 1857, aged about 78, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.
1804. MALENE JENSDATTER (Jens' grandmother) was born on 12 January 1778, in Viðareiði, Innistova, Færøerne, to Jens Jensen¹⁸¹⁸ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁸¹⁹. She died in 1855, aged about 77, in Blankaskála, Færøerne.
 Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ married Malene Jensdatter. They had four children:
 Clement Joensen¹⁷⁸⁹
 Daniel Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ in 1814
 Jens Danielsen[?]¹⁷⁹²
 Anne Cathrine Danielsdatter[?]¹⁷⁹³
1805. OLE PETERSEN (Jens' grandfather) was born on 10 August 1769, in Klaksvík Faroe Islands (Norðoyri), to Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸²¹. On 4 March 1802, aged 32 years, he was a Kongsbonde in Gerðar. He was a Dannebrogsmænd. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, f. 4/3 1802, Klaksvig, f. 4/3 1802. Ole died on 26 April 1852, aged 82 years, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum. He was buried on 29 April 1852 in Borðoy, Føroyar.
1806. SOPHIE CATHRINE JACOBSEN ZIDTSCH (ZISKA) (Jens' grandmother) was born on 12 July 1777, in Klaksvík (Norðurstovu í Gerðum), to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²² and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸²³. She was baptized on 13 July 1777, aged 0. She resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 18 August 1837, aged 60 years, in í Gerðum, Klaksvík.
 Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵, aged 27, married Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidtsche (Ziska), aged 19, on 26 October 1796 in Vági kirke, Borðoy. They had ten children:
 Maren Fredericka Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁴ in 1797
 Malena Oledatter¹⁷⁹⁵ about 1800
 Cathrine Marie Oledatter¹⁷⁹⁶ in 1805
 Johanne Elisabeth Oledatter¹⁷⁹⁷ in 1807
 Joen Olesen¹⁷⁹⁸ in 1809
 Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁹⁰ in 1812
 Peder Olesen¹⁷⁹⁹ in 1814
 Jacob Ziska Olesen¹⁸⁰⁰ in 1816
 Christopher Frederik Olesen¹⁸⁰¹ in 1819
 Cathrine Sophia Oledatter¹⁸⁰² in 1822
1807. ANNA CLEMENTSDATTER (Jens' great-aunt) was born in 1774, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸¹⁶ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸¹⁷. She is no longer living.
1808. POUL CLEMENTSEN (Jens' great-uncle) was born in 1783 to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸¹⁶ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸¹⁷.
1809. LISBET SKJÆRSET (Jens' great-aunt) was born in 1777 to Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸²¹. Lisbet became known as "Lisbeth Pedersdtr Skjærset". She died on 18 December 1808, aged about 31.
1810. MARIT ØREN (Jens' great-aunt) was born in February 1780, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway, to Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸²¹. She was baptized on 12 February 1780, aged 0, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She died in October 1813, aged 33 years, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She was buried on 17 October 1813 in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.
1811. GJERTRUD PEDERSDATTER (Jens' great-aunt) was born in 1782 to Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸²¹. She is no longer living.
1812. MAGNHILD PEDERSDATTER (Jens' great-aunt) was born in 1785 to Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸²¹. She died in 1833, aged about 48.
1813. CATRINA MARIA JOENSDATTER ZIDTSCH (ZISKA) (Jens' great-aunt) was born on 20 October 1771, in Gerðar, Klaksvik, to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²² and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸²³.
1814. MAREN MALENE ZISKA (Jens' great-aunt) was born on 30 May 1782, in Klaksvík, Färöarna, to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²² and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸²³. She died on 21 June 1846, aged 64 years, in Søndre Biskopstø, Färöarna.

1815. MARIN MALENA ZISKA (Jens' great-aunt) was born to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²² and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸²³. She died in 1782.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1816. CLEMEND SIMONSEN (Jens' great-grandfather) was born in 1745, in Svínø - Yvirstovu. Clemend was a Festi í 1773. He died in 1817, aged about 72, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.

1817. ANNE MARGRETHE JOENSDATTER (Jens' great-grandmother) was born on 17 October 1753, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, Faroe Islands, to Jógvan Joensen¹⁸²⁴ and Elsbeth Olufsdatter¹⁸²⁵. She died on 26 November 1810, aged 57 years, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.

Clemend Simonsen¹⁸¹⁶, aged about 28, married Anne Margrethe Joensdatter, aged about 19, in 1773. They had three children:

Anna Clementsdatter¹⁸⁰⁷ in 1774

Joen Clementsen¹⁸⁰³ in 1778

Poul Clementsen¹⁸⁰⁸ in 1783

1818. JENS JENSEN (Jens' great-grandfather) was born in 1755, in Svínø, í Innustovu, Færøerne. Jens was a Fest í 1775 við Garð. He died about 1779, aged about 24.

The following information is also recorded for Jens. Marriage in 1775, aged about 20.

1819. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Jens' great-grandmother) was born in 1751, in Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Marriage in 1775, aged about 24.

Jens Jensen¹⁸¹⁸ married Elsebeth Hansdatter. They had one daughter:

Malene Jensdatter¹⁸⁰⁴ in 1778

1820. PEDER OLSEN (Jens' great-grandfather) was born in February 1740. He was baptized on 28 February 1745, aged 0, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. He died on 7 January 1816, aged 47 years. He was buried on 29 April 1792.

1821. MALENE HANSDATTER (Jens' great-grandmother) was born about September 1737. She was baptized on 6 September 1744, aged about 6, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She died on 20 March 1810, aged about 72. She was buried on 24 May 1814.

Peder Olsen¹⁸²⁰ married Malene Hansdatter. They had five children:

Ole Petersen¹⁸⁰⁵ in 1769

Lisbet Skjærset¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1777

Marit Øren¹⁸¹⁰ in 1780

Gjertrud Pedersdatter¹⁸¹¹ in 1782

Magnhild Pedersdatter¹⁸¹² in 1785

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 11 November 1773, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway, when Peder was aged 33 and Malene was aged 36.

1822. JOEN JACOBSEN ZISKA (Jens' great-grandfather) was born on 13 January 1750, in Norðistovu, í Gerðum, Färöarna, to Jacob Jacobsen Ziska (de Zidsche)¹⁸²⁶ and Cathrine Sophie Christophersdatter¹⁸²⁷. Joen was a Bóndi í Norðistovu, Gerðum, Färöarna. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Gerdum, f. 8/6 1775, Klaksvig, Gerdum, f. 8/6 1775. He died on 9 October 1805, aged 55 years, in Klaksvík, Färöarna.

1823. MAREN DAVIDSDATTER (Jens' great-grandmother) was born in 1734, in Kvíggjarhamri Saksun, Streymoy Faroe Islands. She died on 26 November 1810, aged about 76, in Klaksvík Gerðar, Borðoy, Faroe Islands.

Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²², aged 20, married Maren Davidsdatter, aged about 36, on 7 November 1770 in Vágur, Borðoy, Färöarna. They had four daughters:

Catrina Maria Joensdatter Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸¹³ in 1771

Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸⁰⁶ in 1777

Maren Malena Ziska¹⁸¹⁴ in 1782

Marin Malena Ziska¹⁸¹⁵

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1824. JÓGVAN JOENSEN (Jens' great-great-grandfather) was born about 1725, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, to Jógvan Poulsen¹⁸²⁹ and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁸³⁰. He died in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli.

1825. ELSEBETH OLUFSDATTER (Jens' great-great-grandmother) was born on 8 July 1728, in Lovrík, á Toftanesi. She died in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, Faroe islands.

Jógvan Joensen¹⁸²⁴ married Elsbeth Olufsdatter. They had one daughter:

Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸¹⁷ in 1753

1826. JACOB JACOBSEN ZISKA (DE ZIDTSCHÉ) (Jens' great-great-grandfather) was born on 26 September 1695, in København. Jacob was a Bóndi í Gerdum. He died on 5 April 1781, aged 85 years, in Klaksvík, F'äröerne.

1827. CATHRINE SOPHIE CHRISTOPHERSDATTER (Jens' great-great-grandmother) was born in 1686, in Klaksvík, F'äröerne. She died on 12 March 1765, aged about 78, in Klaksvík, F'äröerne.
Jacob Jacobsen Ziska (de Zidtsche)¹⁸²⁶ married Cathrine Sophie Christophersdatter. They had one son:
Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸²² in 1750

1828. DANIEL (BLANKASKÁLA) JOENSEN (Jens' great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1728, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, to Jógvan Poulsen¹⁸²⁹ and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁸³⁰. He died on 30 April 1768, aged about 39, in Innistova, Klaksvík.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1829. JÓGVAN POULSEN (Jens' great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1689, in Blankskála. Festi á Blankskála 09. 11. 1718. He died on 23 September 1772, aged about 83, in Blankaskála, Faroe Islands.

1830. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Jens' great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 February 1691, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Harald Haraldsen¹⁸³¹. She died on 23 May 1768, aged 77 years, in Blankaskála, Faroe Islands.

Jógvan Poulsen¹⁸²⁹, aged about 29, married Anna Haraldsdatter, aged 27, on 6 November 1718 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. They had two sons:

Jógvan Joensen¹⁸²⁴ about 1725

Daniel (Blankaskála) Joensen¹⁸²⁸ in 1728

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1831. HARALD HARALDSEN (Jens' four-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

Harald fathered one daughter:

Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁸³⁰ in 1691

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER¹⁶⁷¹
(Sigurd Joensen's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1832. SAMUEL (SÁMAL) JOHANNESSEN (Sára's father) was born on 1 March 1825, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. He died on 6 February 1903, aged 77 years, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. He was buried in Feb 10 1903 Haldórsvík.
1833. ANNA KATRINA JACOB-ZACHARIASDATTER (Sára's mother) was born on 14 October 1826, in Tjørnuvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She died in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands.
- Samuel (Sámal) Johannesen¹⁸³² married Anna Katrina Jacob-Zachariasdatter. They had one daughter:
Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter¹⁶⁷¹ in 1864

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER ¹⁶⁹⁴

(Sigurd Joensen's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1834. SIGGA SOFIE PEDERSDATTER (Susanna's half-sister) was born on 16 August 1835, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. She died on 14 February 1861, aged 25 years, in Norðskála, Faroe Islands.
1835. ELSE JOHANNA PEDERSDATTER (Susanna's half-sister) was born on 6 August 1838 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. She died in 1839, as an infant.
1836. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 19 October 1839, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. He died about 1901, aged about 61, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1837. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 25 December 1843, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. He died about 1901, aged about 57, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1838. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 23 August 1846, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. He was baptized on 30 August 1846, aged 0, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. In 1906, aged about 59, he was a Skomager. He died on 18 November 1934, aged 88 years, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Flytning in 1885, aged about 38, in Fra Oyndarfirði til Fuglafjørð.
1839. ENOCH PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 1 March 1850, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹. He died about 1901, aged about 51, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1840. DEYÐFØDD JOHANNESSEN (Susanna's sister) was born on 16 July 1828 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹ and Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter ¹⁸⁴². She died on 16 July 1828, aged 0.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1841. PEDER (PETER JOHANNESSEN) JOHANNESSEN (Susanna's father) was born on 16 October 1803, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. Peder resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died after 17 April 1897, when older than 93, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne. Peder married twice, including Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter ¹⁸⁴².
Peder fathered six children:
Sigga Sofie Pedersdatter ¹⁸³⁴ in 1835
Else Johanna Pedersdatter ¹⁸³⁵ in 1838
Johannes Petersen ¹⁸³⁶ in 1839
Joén Sigmund Pedersen ¹⁸³⁷ in 1843
Samuel Peder Pedersen ¹⁸³⁸ in 1846
Enoch Pedersen ¹⁸³⁹ in 1850
1842. SIGRÍÐ SOPHIE (SIGGA SUFFÍA) MAGNUSDATTER (Susanna's mother) was born on 12 August 1802, in Heimistova undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Faroe Islands. She died on 19 July 1828, aged 25 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 22 July 1828 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen ¹⁸⁴¹, aged 21, married Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter, aged 22, on 2 August 1825 in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. They had two daughters:
Susanna Pedersdatter ¹⁶⁹⁴ in 1826
Deyðfødd Johannesen ¹⁸⁴⁰ in 1828
The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 21 July 1834, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne, when Peder was aged 30 and Sigríð was aged 31.

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER ¹⁶⁸¹

(Sigurd Joensen's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1843. HØGNE HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born in 1862, in í Køkinum, Elduvík, to Óli Høgnesen ¹⁸⁴⁹ and Anna Malena Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁸. He is no longer living.
1844. JAKOBINA JOENSEN (Elsebeth's nephew's wife) was born in 1861, in úr Ólavsstovu, Hvalvík. She is no longer living. Høgne Høgnesen ¹⁸⁴³ married Jakobina Joensen.
1845. SUSANNE MALENE HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's niece) was born in 1864 to Óli Høgnesen ¹⁸⁴⁹ and Anna Malena Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁸. She died in 1876, aged about 12.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1846. ANNA OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 26 September 1826, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen ¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter ¹⁸⁵⁴. She died in 1865, aged about 38.
1847. THOMAS JOHANNESSEN (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born in Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died on 26 March 1826. Thomas Johannesen married Anna Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁶, aged 37, on 11 August 1864 in Oyndarfjørðar.
1848. ANNA MALENA OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 30 October 1833, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen ¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter ¹⁸⁵⁴. She died in 1905, aged about 71.
1849. ÓLI HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born on 15 September 1824, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1908, aged about 83.
Óli Høgnesen, aged 35, married Anna Malena Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁸, aged 26, on 3 August 1860. They had two children:
Høgne Høgnesen ¹⁸⁴³ in 1862
Susanne Malene Høgnesen ¹⁸⁴⁵ in 1864
1850. POUL OLESEN (Elsebeth's brother) was born on 20 November 1838, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen ¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter ¹⁸⁵⁴. He died in 1876, aged about 37.
1851. SUSANNE MALENE OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 28 February 1844, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen ¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter ¹⁸⁵⁴. She died in 1926, aged about 82.
1852. SALOMO GAARD (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born in 1847, in í Garðshorni, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1916, aged about 69.
Salomo Gaard, aged about 28, married Susanne Malene Olesdatter ¹⁸⁵¹, aged 31, on 1 July 1875.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1853. ÓLI OLESEN (Elsebeth's father) was born in 1796, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living.
1854. SUSANNE POULSDATTER (Elsebeth's mother) was born in 1805, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar, to Poul Joensen ¹⁸⁵⁵. She died in 1887, aged about 82.
Óli Olesen ¹⁸⁵³ married Susanne Poulsdatter. They had six children:
Anna Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁶ in 1826
Elsebeth Olesdatter ²¹⁴⁴ in 1829
Anna Malena Olesdatter ¹⁸⁴⁸ in 1833
Poul Olesen ¹⁸⁵⁰ in 1838
Susanne Malene Olesdatter ¹⁸⁵¹ in 1844
Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter ¹⁶⁸¹ in 1847

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1855. POUL JOENSEN (Elsebeth's grandfather) was born in Oyndarfjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Poul fathered one daughter:
Susanne Poulsdatter ¹⁸⁵⁴ in 1805

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALENE KNUDSDATTER ¹⁷⁰⁴
(Sigurd Joensen's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1856. KNUD PETERSEN (Malene's father) was born on 12 August 1804, in Funning, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.

1857. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Malene's mother) was born in 1803, in Glyvvar, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.

Knud Petersen ¹⁸⁵⁶ married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had one daughter:

Malene Knudsdatter ¹⁷⁰⁴ in 1833

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNESSEN ¹⁷²⁹
(Sigurd Joensen's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1858. JOHANNES MICHELSEN (Joen's father) was born in 1717, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1773, aged about 56, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
1859. ANNA JOENSDATTER (Joen's mother) was born in 1714, in á Húsamørk, Leirvík, Faroe Islands. She died in 1777, aged about 63, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
- Johannes Michelsen ¹⁸⁵⁸ married Anna Joensdatter. They had one son:
Joen Johannesen ¹⁷²⁹ in 1751

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1860. DJÓNI ISAKSEN (Pauline's brother) was born on 12 September 1849, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter ¹⁸⁶⁵. Djóni was a MÁLARAMEISTARI Í HAVN. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died on 20 April 1912, aged 62 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. Djóni was buried on 24 April 1912 in TÓRSHAVN (1).
The following information is also recorded for Djóni. Dáb on 29 September 1849, aged 0, in Tórshavnar kirkju*; Døbt on 29 September 1849, aged 0, in Tórshavnar kirkju*; Ækteskab on 16 October 1872, aged 23 years, in Tórshavn 23 ár.
1861. ANDREAS ISAKSEN (Pauline's brother) was born on 6 March 1851, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter ¹⁸⁶⁵. He was christened on 30 March 1851, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was christened on 31 October 1880, aged 29 years, in Eystaruvág í Havn. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Andreas died on 22 July 1890, aged 39 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. He was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
1862. MARIA MAGDALENA ISAKSEN (Pauline's sister) was born on 22 July 1854, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter ¹⁸⁶⁵. Maria resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
1863. ELSEBETH ISAKSEN (Pauline's sister) was born on 21 January 1857, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter ¹⁸⁶⁵. She was christened on 2 December 1880, aged 23 years. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 49 years, in Færø, Denmark. She resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Elsebeth died on 4 June 1930, aged 73 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried on 8 June 1930 in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1864. POUL (Í GEIL) ISAKSEN (Pauline's father) was born on 9 March 1825, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. Poul was a MYLLARI. He died on 22 November 1889, aged 64 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. He was buried on 26 November 1889 in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
1865. ANNA ELISABETH SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Pauline's mother) was born on 2 December 1821, in á Kjalnesi, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. She died on 7 March 1895, aged 73 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried on 10 March 1895 in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage on 15 November 1848, aged 26 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
Poul (í Geil) Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁴, aged 23, married Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter, aged 26, on 13 November 1848 in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. They had five children:
Djóni Isaksen ¹⁸⁶⁰ in 1849
Andreas Isaksen ¹⁸⁶¹ in 1851
Maria Magdalena Isaksen ¹⁸⁶² in 1854
Elsebeth Isaksen ¹⁸⁶³ in 1857
Pauline Susanne Isaksen ¹⁶⁸⁵ in 1861

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERLING MORTENSEN¹³¹⁴

(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1866. FRITS MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁷⁸. He is no longer living.
1867. NIELS KRISTIAN MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born on 2 August 1906, in Trongisvágur, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁷⁸. He is no longer living.
1868. EMIL DEBES MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born on 26 January 1916, in Tvøroyri, Faroe Islands, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁷⁹. Emil was a Skrædder. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He died on 31 January 1991, aged 75 years. Emil was buried on 5 February 1991.
1869. THORVALD MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁸⁰.
1870. ANKER MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁸¹.
1871. NIELS KRISTIAN MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 2 August 1906, in Trongisvágur, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷. He is no longer living.
1872. HANS MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born in 1907 to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷. He died on 8 February 1937, aged about 29.
1873. MARTIN ELIESAR (ELI) MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 21 July 1909, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷. Martin was a Timburmeister. He died on 26 September 1976, aged 67 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
1874. EMIL DEBES MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 26 January 1916, in Tvøroyri, Faroe Islands, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷. Emil was a Skrædder. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He died on 31 January 1991, aged 75 years. Emil was buried on 5 February 1991.
1875. THORVALD MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ and Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1876. NIELS PAULI (PALLI Á BREKKUNUM) MORTENSEN (Erling's father) was born on 29 November 1877, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. He was christened on 10 March 1878, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark. He was a Skipari. In 1901, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark. In 1903, aged about 25, Niels was educated in Skiparaprógv hjá Jens í Dali, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 9 September 1963, aged 85 years, in Trongisvág, Færøerne. He was buried in Tvøroyri, Færøerne. Niels married five times. He was married to Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷, Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁷⁸, Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁷⁹, Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁸⁰ and Ms. Unknown¹⁸⁸¹.
1877. MARIANNE HOLM (Erling's mother) was born on 2 November 1880, in Hvalba, Færøerne, to Hans Holm¹⁸⁹⁴ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen¹⁸⁹⁵. Marianne was a húsmóður. She died (Deyð av tuberkulum) on 4 October 1919, aged 38 years, in Trongisvág, Færøerne. She was buried in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.
- Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ married Marianne Holm. They had six sons:
- Niels Kristian Mortensen¹⁸⁷¹ in 1906
Hans Mortensen¹⁸⁷² in 1907
Martin Eliesar (Eli) Mortensen¹⁸⁷³ in 1909
Erling Mortensen¹³¹⁴ in 1912
Emil Debes Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁴ in 1916
Thorvald Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁵
1878. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
- Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had two sons:
- Frits Mortensen¹⁸⁶⁶
Niels Kristian Mortensen¹⁸⁶⁷ in 1906
1879. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
- Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
- Emil Debes Mortensen¹⁸⁶⁸ in 1916

1880. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Thorvald Mortensen¹⁸⁶⁹
1881. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Anker Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁰
1882. JENS CHRISTIN MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born on 22 October 1875, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. He was christened on 7 November 1875, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark. In 1901, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark.
1883. ANNE CATHRINE MARIE ELISABETH SOPHIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 30 December 1879, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. She was christened on 8 February 1880, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark.
1884. THOMAS GUSTAV MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born about 30 June 1882, in Tveraa, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. He was christened on 16 July 1882. In 1901, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark. He died about 1917, aged about 35.
1885. CHRISTINE MARIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 8 May 1888, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. She was christened on 28 June 1888, aged 0. In 1901, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 27 May 1975, aged 87 years.
1886. DANIEL MOHR MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born on 8 May 1888, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. In 1901, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark.
1887. ELSEBETH MARIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 22 June 1891, in Froðba, Færøerne, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. In 1901, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 27 October 1984, aged 93 years, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Færøerne.
1888. MICHALINE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 17 October 1894, in Froðba, Føroyar, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³. Michaline became known as "Nicoline Mortensen". She was baptized on 10 February 1895, aged 0, in í Tvøroyrar kirkju, Føroyar. In 1901, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 28 February 1985, aged 90 years.
1889. DANIEL JACOB HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 15 August 1876, in Hvalba, Føroyar, to Hans Holm¹⁸⁹⁴ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen¹⁸⁹⁵. He was baptized on 3 September 1876, aged 0, in í Hvalbiar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar.
1890. THOMAS PAULI HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 5 May 1883, in Hvalba, Færøerne, to Hans Holm¹⁸⁹⁴ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen¹⁸⁹⁵. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Vestmanna, Færøerne, Vestmanna, Færøerne. He died on 3 March 1959, aged 75 years, in Vestmanna, Færøerne. He was buried on 6 March 1959 in Færøerne.
1891. HANS JACOB HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 19 October 1887, in Hvalba, Faroe Islands, to Hans Holm¹⁸⁹⁴ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen¹⁸⁹⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1892. NIELS GUSTAV Í KELDUNI MORTENSEN (Erling's grandfather) was born on 24 August 1846, in Froðba. He died on 5 March 1931, aged 84 years. He was buried on 8 March 1931 in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Niels. Marriage on 21 August 1873, aged 26 years, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.
1893. ELISABETH CHRISTINA ÚR GARÐINUM LISBERG MORTENSEN (Erling's grandmother) was born on 9 September 1850 to Thomas Pauli Poulsen¹⁸⁹⁸ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr¹⁸⁹⁹. She was christened on 20 September 1850, aged 0, in Suderø, Færøerne, Denmark. In 1880, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Nødebo, Frederiksborg, Danmark. In 1901, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. Elisabeth died on 4 December 1930, aged 80 years.
The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Marriage on 21 August 1873, aged 22 years, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.

Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen¹⁸⁹² married Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen. They had eight children:

Jens Christin Mortensen¹⁸⁸² in 1875
 Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen¹⁸⁷⁶ in 1877
 Anne Cathrine Marie Elisabeth Sophie Mortensen¹⁸⁸³ in 1879
 Thomas Gustav Mortensen¹⁸⁸⁴ about 1882
 Christine Marie Mortensen¹⁸⁸⁵ in 1888
 Daniel Mohr Mortensen¹⁸⁸⁶ in 1888
 Elsebeth Marie Mortensen¹⁸⁸⁷ in 1891
 Michaline Mortensen¹⁸⁸⁸ in 1894

1894. HANS HOLM (Erling's grandfather) was born on 16 September 1851, in Hólalagi, Hvalba, Færøerne. Hans was an Óðalsmaður, Á hólalagi, Hvalba. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died on 6 January 1920, aged 68 years, in Færøerne. Hans was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriage on 25 November 1875, aged 24 years.

1895. JOHANNE JACOBINE JENSEN (Erling's grandmother) was born on 17 September 1850, in Hvalba, Færøerne. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Hvalba, Færøerne, Hvalba, Færøerne. She died on 10 August 1920, aged 69 years, in Hvalba, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Marriage on 25 November 1875, aged 25 years.

Hans Holm¹⁸⁹⁴ married Johanne Jacobine Jensen. They had four children:

Daniel Jacob Holm¹⁸⁸⁹ in 1876
 Marianne Holm¹⁸⁷⁷ in 1880
 Thomas Pauli Holm¹⁸⁹⁰ in 1883
 Hans Jacob Holm¹⁸⁹¹ in 1887

1896. MAREN CATHRINE LISBERG (Erling's great-aunt) was born on 19 April 1842 to Thomas Pauli Poulsen¹⁸⁹⁸ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr¹⁸⁹⁹. She was christened on 2 May 1842, aged 0, in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark.

1897. ELISABETH SUSANNE LISBERG (Erling's great-aunt) was born on 22 June 1844, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands, to Thomas Pauli Poulsen¹⁸⁹⁸ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr¹⁸⁹⁹. She was christened on 17 July 1844, aged 0, in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark. In 1901, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 6 April 1904, aged 59 years.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1898. THOMAS PAULI POULSEN (Erling's great-grandfather) was born in 1816, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands. He died on 23 September 1879, aged about 63, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands.

1899. MAREN SOPHIA DANIELSDR (Erling's great-grandmother) was born on 25 August 1821, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands. She was christened on 27 August 1821, aged 0, in Frodba, Faeroerne, Denmark. She died on 4 June 1897, aged 75 years, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands.

Thomas Pauli Poulsen¹⁸⁹⁸, aged about 24, married Maren Sophia Danielsdr, aged 19, on 5 November 1840 in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark. They had three daughters:

Maren Cathrine Lisberg¹⁸⁹⁶ in 1842
 Elisabeth Susanne Lisberg¹⁸⁹⁷ in 1844
 Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen¹⁸⁹³ in 1850

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AASE CHALBURG ¹³¹⁶

(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1900. CARL JOHAN VILHELM SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 23 January 1906 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 15, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1901. VILHELM HENRIK SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 29 June 1907 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 13, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1902. HERBERT SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 26 July 1910 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 10, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1903. KARLA OLGA SCHALBURG (Aase's sister) was born on 2 February 1912 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 8, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1904. POUL AXEL SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 27 February 1913 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 7, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1905. ANTON EMIL SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 27 December 1915 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 5, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
1906. VALDEMAR RICHART SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 7 February 1917 to Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 3, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1907. PEDER CHRISTIAN SCHALBURG (Aase's father) was born on 30 April 1869 to Jacob Hans Heinrich Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁹ and Marie jensen (jensdatter)¹⁹¹⁰. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 51, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark. He died on 15 December 1937, aged 68.
1908. ELLEN MAGRETHE SCHALBURG (Aase's mother) was born on 28 February 1884. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 36, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
- Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ married Ellen Magrethe Schalburg. They had eight children:
- Carl Johan Vilhelm Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁰ in 1906
 - Vilhelm Henrik Schalburg¹⁹⁰¹ in 1907
 - Herbert Schalburg¹⁹⁰² in 1910
 - Karla Olga Schalburg¹⁹⁰³ in 1912
 - Poul Axel Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁴ in 1913
 - Anton Emil Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁵ in 1915
 - Aase Chalburg¹³¹⁶ in 1916
 - Valdemar Richart Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁶ in 1917

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1909. JACOB HANS HEINRICH SCHALBURG (Aase's grandfather) was born about 1828. He died on 18 May 1891, aged about 62.
1910. MARIE JENSEN (JENSDATTER) (Aase's grandmother) was born in 1833. She died on 22 August 1884, aged about 51.
- Jacob Hans Heinrich Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁹ married Marie jensen (jensdatter). They had one son:
- Peder Christian Schalburg¹⁹⁰⁷ in 1869

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTINA TAUSEN¹³¹⁸
(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1911. JASPUR JOHAN OLAUS HAMMER TAUSEN (Martina's father) was born on 2 May 1892, in Hov, Faroe Islands. Jaspur was a Skipari / bestimaður. He died on 20 March 1927, aged 34 years, in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne. He was buried in Hov.
1912. SALMINE SOPHIE (MINA) LARSEN (Martina's mother) was born on 16 October 1891, in Eiði, Færøerne. She died on 23 November 1982, aged 0, in Eiði.
- Jaspur Johan Olaus Hammer Tausen¹⁹¹¹ married Salmine Sophie (Mina) Larsen. They had one daughter:
Martina Tausen¹³¹⁸ in 1918

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER GAARD¹³²²
(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1913. JÁKUP GAARD (Esther's father) was born on 9 August 1897, in Færoyar, Oyndarfirði, Færøerne. He died on 26 December 1968, aged 71 years, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne. He was buried on 30 December 1968 in Færøerne.
1914. KAROLINA GAARD (Esther's mother) was born in 1896. She died in 1974, aged about 78.
- Jákup Gaard¹⁹¹³ married Karolina Gaard. They had one daughter:
Esther Gaard¹³²² in 1931

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN ¹¹⁵¹
(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's partner, three times removed)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1915. BRYNJÁLVUR FESTIRSTEIN DAM (Eydna's son) was born in 2008 to Eydna Festirstein ¹¹⁵¹.

1916. JÓNAS FESTIRSTEIN DAM (Eydna's son) was born in 2010 to Eydna Festirstein ¹¹⁵¹.

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI ¹²³³
(Andrea Charlotte Joensen's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

1917. NÓA MARGAARD OFFERSEN Í BÚÐINI (Jensia's son) was born in 2016 to Jensia Maria í Búðini ¹²³³.

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA OLIN OLSEN ⁸⁴⁷
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1918. ELIESER CLEMENT MARTIN OLSEN (Susanna's brother) was born on 1 April 1879, in Klaksvik, Færøerne, to Jóhan Petur Olsen ¹⁹²¹ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter ¹⁹²². He died on 8 December 1931, aged 52, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
1919. ELISABETH JÓHANNA MARIA OLSEN (Susanna's sister) was born on 8 October 1882, in Klaksvik, Færøerne, to Jóhan Petur Olsen ¹⁹²¹ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter ¹⁹²². She died in 1957, aged about 74, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
1920. OLAF OLSEN (Susanna's brother) was born to Jóhan Petur Olsen ¹⁹²¹ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter ¹⁹²².

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1921. JÓHAN PETUR OLSEN (Susanna's father) was born on 18 July 1833, in Søldarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1921, aged about 87, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
1922. SIGGA MARIA SUSANNA HALDANSDATTER (Susanna's mother) was born on 28 October 1838, in Lambi. She died in Klaksvik.
- Jóhan Petur Olsen ¹⁹²¹ married Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter. They had four children:
- Susanna Oline Olsen ⁸⁴⁷ in 1870
 - Elieser Clement Martin Olsen ¹⁹¹⁸ in 1879
 - Elisabeth Jóhanna Maria Olsen ¹⁹¹⁹ in 1882
 - Olaf Olsen ¹⁹²⁰

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH (Í GARÐSHORNI) JACOBSDATTER⁹⁸⁴
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Children

1923. DANIEL JACOB PETERSEN (Elsebeth's great-nephew) was born on 25 January 1877, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁹²⁹ and Christiane Garshodn¹⁹²⁸. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.



1924. FREDAG PETERSEN (Elsebeth's great-nephew) was born on 2 February 1883, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁹²⁹ and Christiane Garshodn¹⁹²⁸. He died on 10 October 1922, aged 39.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1925. ANNA GARSHODN (Elsebeth's niece) was born on 25 July 1842 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². She died in 1915, aged about 72.
1926. OLE JACOB GARSHODN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 16 November 1844 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². He died in 1921, aged about 76.
1927. JACOB GARSHODN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 6 May 1847 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². He died in 1915, aged about 68.
1928. CHRISTIANE GARSHODN (Elsebeth's niece) was born on 11 October 1850 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². She is no longer living.
1929. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Elsebeth's niece's husband) was born on 23 August 1846, in Funningur, Færøerne. He was baptized on 20 August 1846, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He was a Skómakari. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. Samuel died in 1934, aged about 87, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
Samuel Peder Pedersen married Christiane Garshodn¹⁹²⁸. They had two sons:
Daniel Jacob Petersen¹⁹²³ in 1877
Fredag Petersen¹⁹²⁴ in 1883
1930. DANIEL GARSHODN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 19 May 1856 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². He died in 1921, aged about 65.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

1931. DANIEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Elsebeth's brother) was born on 28 February 1813, in Oyndarfjørð, Faroe Islands, to Jákup Høgnesen¹⁹³³ and Anna Katrine Hejneditter¹⁹³⁴. He died in 1876, aged about 63, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1932. ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER (Elsebeth's sister-in-law) was born in 1815 to Ole Jacob Zachariasen¹⁹⁵⁷. She died in 1877, aged about 62.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter]

Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ married Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter. They had six children:
Anna Garshodn¹⁹²⁵ in 1842
Ole Jacob Garshodn¹⁹²⁶ in 1844
Jacob Garshodn¹⁹²⁷ in 1847
Christiane Garshodn¹⁹²⁸ in 1850
Joen Garshodn²⁰¹⁴ in 1853
Daniel Garshodn¹⁹³⁰ in 1856

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1933. JÁKUP HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's father) was born in 1753. He died in 1832, aged about 79.
1934. ANNA KATRINE HEJNEDATTER (Elsebeth's mother) was born in 1781, in Elduvik, Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ and Elsebeth Hejneditter¹⁹⁴⁰. She died in 1818, aged about 37.
Jákup Høgnesen¹⁹³³ married Anna Katrine Hejneditter. They had two children:
Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁹⁸⁴ in 1807
Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ in 1813

1935. JOHANNES JEREMIAS HEJNESEN (Elsebeth's uncle) was born on 9 March 1783, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ and Elsebeth Hejnédatter¹⁹⁴⁰. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Froyar. He resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. He died on 17 February 1865, aged 81, in Faroe Islands. Johannes was buried on 20 February 1865 in Faroe Islands.
1936. MAREN HEJNEDATTER (Elsebeth's aunt) was born on 14 July 1786, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ and Elsebeth Hejnédatter¹⁹⁴⁰. She was baptized on 14 July 1786, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Føroyar. She died on 13 November 1860, aged 74, in Kvívík, Føroyar. Maren was buried on 17 November 1860 in Kvívík, Føroyar.
1937. MARGRETHE HEJNEDATTER (Elsebeth's aunt) was born in 1790, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ and Elsebeth Hejnédatter¹⁹⁴⁰. Margrethe resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. Margrethe was buried in Faroe Islands.
1938. ANNA SOPHIE HEJNEDATTER (Elsebeth's aunt) was born in 1794, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ and Elsebeth Hejnédatter¹⁹⁴⁰. Anna resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. Anna was buried in Faroe Islands.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1939. HEINI JOHANNESSEN (Elsebeth's grandfather) was born in 1755, in Elduvík, to Johannes Michelsen¹⁹⁴¹ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹⁴². He died on 8 June 1811, aged about 55.
1940. ELSEBETH HEJNEDATTER (Elsebeth's grandmother) was born in 1755, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She died on 18 May 1839, aged about 83.
- Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ married Elsebeth Hejnédatter. They had five children:
- Anna Katrine Hejnédatter¹⁹³⁴ in 1781
 - Johannes Jeremias Hejnesen¹⁹³⁵ in 1783
 - Maren Hejnédatter¹⁹³⁶ in 1786
 - Margrethe Hejnédatter¹⁹³⁷ in 1790
 - Anna Sophie Hejnédatter¹⁹³⁸ in 1794

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

1941. JOHANNES MICHELSEN (Elsebeth's great-grandfather) was born in 1725, in Í Hálmørk, Oyndarfjørður, to Michael Johannesen¹⁹⁴³ and Malene Isaksdatter¹⁹⁴⁴. He died on 9 February 1773, aged about 47.
1942. ANNA JOENS DATTER (Elsebeth's great-grandmother) was born in 1710, in Leirvík. She died on 11 April 1776, aged about 65, in Oyndarfjørður.
- Johannes Michelsen¹⁹⁴¹ married Anna Joensdatter. They had one son:
- Heini Johannesen¹⁹³⁹ in 1755

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1943. MICHAEL JOHANNESSEN (Elsebeth's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1690. He is no longer living.
1944. MALENE ISAKSDATTER (Elsebeth's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1696 to Isach Samuelsen¹⁹⁴⁵ and Oliva Zachariasdatter¹⁹⁴⁶. She died on 11 March 1771, aged about 74, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
- Michael Johannesen¹⁹⁴³ married Malene Isaksdatter. They had one son:
- Johannes Michelsen¹⁹⁴¹ in 1725

Generation of Johanne's Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1945. ISACH SAMUELSEN (Elsebeth's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1654, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Poulsen¹⁹⁴⁷ and ókend Unknown¹⁹⁴⁸. He died on 4 January 1737, aged about 82.
1946. OLIVA ZACHARIASDATTER (Elsebeth's great-great-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
- Isach Samuelsen¹⁹⁴⁵ married Oliva Zachariasdatter. They had one daughter:
- Malene Isaksdatter¹⁹⁴⁴ in 1696

Generation of Johanne's Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1947. SAMUEL POULSEN (Elsebeth's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1620 to Poul Joensen¹⁹⁴⁹ and Ms. Rasmusdatter¹⁹⁵⁰. He is no longer living.
1948. ÒKEND UNKNOWN (Elsebeth's four-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
Samuel Poulsen¹⁹⁴⁷ married òkend Unknown. They had one son:
Isach Samuelsen¹⁹⁴⁵ in 1654

Generation of Johanne's Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1949. POUL JOENSEN (Elsebeth's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1599, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁹⁵¹ and Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter¹⁹⁵². He is no longer living.
1950. MS. RASMUSDATTER (Elsebeth's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1600. She is no longer living.
Poul Joensen¹⁹⁴⁹ married Ms. Rasmusdatter. They had one son:
Samuel Poulsen¹⁹⁴⁷ in 1620

Generation of Johanne's Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1951. JOEN POULSEN (Elsebeth's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1545, in Oyndarfjørður/Elduvík. He is no longer living.
1952. GYDA (GYÐJA) JOENSDATTER (Elsebeth's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1560, in Lamba, to Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason¹⁹⁵³ and Herborg Guttormsdatter¹⁹⁵⁴. She is no longer living.
Joen Poulsen¹⁹⁵¹ married Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter. They had one son:
Poul Joensen¹⁹⁴⁹ in 1599

Generation of Johanne's Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1953. JOEN (GAMLI LØGMAÐUR) HEINASON (Elsebeth's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1541, in Nes, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Heini (Havreki) Joensen¹⁹⁵⁵ and Herborg Arnbjørnsdatter¹⁹⁵⁶. He died in Lamba, Faroe Islands.
1954. HERBORG GUTTORMSDATTER (Elsebeth's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1545, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason¹⁹⁵³ married Herborg Guttormsdatter. They had one daughter:
Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter¹⁹⁵² in 1560

Generation of Johanne's Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1955. HEINI (HAVREKI) JOENSEN (Elsebeth's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1514, in Bergen. He died in Radoy.
1956. HERBORG ARNBJØRNSDATTER (Elsebeth's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1512, in Húsavík. She died in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
Heini (Havreki) Joensen¹⁹⁵⁵ married Herborg Arnbjørnsdatter. They had one son:
Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason¹⁹⁵³ in 1541

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER ¹⁹³²
(Elsebeth (i Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter's sister-in-law)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1957. OLE JACOB ZACHARIASEN (Anna's father) was born in 1792, in Selatrað, Færøerne. Ole resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
Ole fathered one daughter:
Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter ¹⁹³² in 1815

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER⁹⁸⁹
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1958. OLE PEDERSEN (Anna's father) was born on 17 October 1764, in Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Ole resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. He died on 24 February 1818, aged 53, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1959. ANNA SOPHIE CHRISTIANSDÓTTIR (Anna's mother) was born on 24 December 1794, in Oyri, Færøerne. Ole Pedersen¹⁹⁵⁸ married Anna Sophie Christiansdóttir. They had one daughter: Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁹⁸⁹ in 1815

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN⁹⁴⁷
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

1960. MALENA DORTHEA AUGUSTINUSDATTER (Jógvan's wife) was born in 1823. She died (barselseng) in 1859, aged about 36.

Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁹⁴⁷ married Malena Dorteia Augustinusdatter.

39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN¹⁰¹²
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's great-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

1961. MAREN CHRISTINE JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 19 September 1779, in Selatrað, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶. Maren resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 December 1864, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried on 7 December 1864 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
1962. ANNA LISBETH JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born in 1781 to Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶. She died in 1869, aged about 88.
1963. ANNE HELENE JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 6 July 1789, in Selatrað, Føroyar, to Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶. Anne resided (ADDR) at Toftir, Føroyar. She died on 18 August 1873, aged 84.
1964. ANNA MALENA JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 6 July 1789, in Strendur, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶. She died on 18 August 1873, aged 84.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

1965. JOHANNES JACOBSEN (Clement's father) was born on 22 August 1738, in í Lamba, Føroyar. He died on 16 March 1794, aged 55, in Selatrað, Føroyar.
1966. ANE MARGRETHE JACOBSDATTER (Clement's mother) was born on 8 July 1755, in Selatrað, Føroyar. Ane resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.
- Johannes Jacobsen¹⁹⁶⁵ married Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter. They had five children:
- Maren Christine Johannesdatter¹⁹⁶¹ in 1779
 - Anna Lisbeth Johannesdatter¹⁹⁶² in 1781
 - Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen¹⁰¹² in 1787
 - Anne Helene Johannesdatter¹⁹⁶³ in 1789
 - Anna Malena Johannesdatter¹⁹⁶⁴ in 1789

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

1967. ELMAR BJARNI SAM ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 2 October 1932, in OYNDARFIRÐI, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸. He died on 20 February 2001, aged 68, in Danmark.
1968. ASTA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 7 February 1934, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸. She died on 20 October 2018, aged 84, in Klaksvík.
1969. JOHANNES ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in 1935, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1970. JASTRID ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 27 September 1936, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1971. SÍMUN ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in 1937, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1972. REGIN ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 1 October 1943, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1973. EDMUNDA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born in 1945, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1974. ELLA MAGNINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 7 October 1946, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.
1975. IMANUEL ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 17 June 1947 to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸. He died on 23 July 1947, as an infant.
1976. SÚNI ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in Oyndarfjørð to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸.

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1977. HANS JAKOB ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's father) was born on 13 August 1906, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. Hans resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 29 August 1991, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in 1991 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
1978. JANA LOUISA SOFIA ELDEVIG (Signy's mother) was born on 11 February 1906, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Sámál jóhannus Eldevik¹⁹⁸⁸ and Marin frederikka Hansen¹⁹⁸⁹. Jana resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 4 April 1972, aged 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
- Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ married Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig. They had eleven children:
- Elmar Bjarni Sam Abrahamsen¹⁹⁶⁷ in 1932
Asta Abrahamsen¹⁹⁶⁸ in 1934
Johannes Abrahamsen¹⁹⁶⁹ in 1935
Jastrid Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁰ in 1936
Símun Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷¹ in 1937
Signy Abrahamsen⁶⁹⁴ in 1941
Regin Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷² in 1943
Edmunda Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷³ in 1945
Ella Magnina Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁴ in 1946
Imanuel Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁵ in 1947
Súni Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁶
1979. SUSANNE MALENE ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 4 August 1901 to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. She died in 1966, aged about 64.
1980. DANIEL PETER ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 4 February 1903 to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. He died in 1993, aged about 90.
1981. JOHANNE SOPHIE ELISABETH ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 19 October 1904 to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. She died in 1988, aged about 83.

1982. OSVA SAMULINA PETRINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 5 August 1908, in Oyndafirði, to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. She died in 1987, aged about 78.
1983. HANS KRISTIAN ALEXANDUR ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 6 July 1910, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. Hans was a diver. He resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. He died on 6 January 1980, aged 69, in 530 Fuglafjørður, á Trønni, Færøerne. Hans was buried on 9 January 1980 in 530 Fuglafjørður, churchyard, Færøerne.
1984. ABRAHAM EDMUND ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 30 November 1912, in Oyndafirði, to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. He died in 1944, aged about 31.
1985. KRISTINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 18 January 1915, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁷. Kristina resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in 2000, aged about 85, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1986. ABRAHAM ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's grandfather) was born on 22 October 1875.
1987. ELSEBETH MALENA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's grandmother) was born on 13 September 1871. Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands.
- Abraham Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁶ married Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen. They had eight children:
- Susanne Malene Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁹ in 1901
 - Daniel Peter Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁰ in 1903
 - Johanne Sophie Elisabeth Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸¹ in 1904
 - Hans Jakob Abrahamsen¹⁹⁷⁷ in 1906
 - Osva Samulina Petrina Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸² in 1908
 - Hans Kristian Alexandur Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸³ in 1910
 - Abraham Edmund Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁴ in 1912
 - Kristina Abrahamsen¹⁹⁸⁵ in 1915
1988. SÁMAL JÓHANNUS ELDEVÍK (Signy's grandfather) was born in Færøerne.
1989. MARIN FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Signy's grandmother) was born in Færøerne.
- Sámal Jóhannus Eldevík¹⁹⁸⁸ married Marin Frederikka Hansen. They had one daughter:
- Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig¹⁹⁷⁸ in 1906

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

1990. POUL JUUL KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 December 1927 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰. He died in 1982, aged about 54.
1991. HENRY KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 June 1929 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰. He is no longer living.
1992. APOLONIA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 26 February 1931 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
1993. ALEX HJALGRIM KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 September 1932 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰. He died in 1999, aged about 66.
1994. JULIA SIGNA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 July 1934 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
1995. ANDREAS KLEIN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 August 1935 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰.

Generation of Johanne's Children

1996. MR. GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born about 1893 to Joen Garshodn²⁰¹⁴ and Elsa Høgnesen²⁰¹³. He died on 7 May 1894, as an infant.
1997. ELSA GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 January 1896 to Joen Garshodn²⁰¹⁴ and Elsa Høgnesen²⁰¹³. She is no longer living.
1998. ANDREAS KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1888, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. He died in 1889, aged about 1, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
1999. KLEMENT SIGURD KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 July 1894, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. He died on 28 May 1938, aged 43.
2000. JONA DAHL (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 15 December 1908, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹³⁵⁴ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹³⁵⁵. She died in 1980, aged about 71.
Jona married twice. She was married to Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ and Joen Peter Klein²⁰⁰².
Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ married Jona Dahl. They had six children:
 Poul Juul Klein¹⁹⁹⁰ in 1927
 Henry Klein¹⁹⁹¹ in 1929
 Apolonia Klein¹⁹⁹² in 1931
 Alex Hjalgrim Klein¹⁹⁹³ in 1932
 Julia Signa Klein¹⁹⁹⁴ in 1934
 Andreas Klein¹⁹⁹⁵ in 1935
2001. JOHANNA PETRA SOFÍA (SOFÍA) KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 April 1896, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. She died on 2 July 1916, aged 20.
2002. JOEN PETER KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1897, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. He died on 6 August 1988, aged 91.
Joen married twice. He was married to Louisa Vilhelm²⁰⁰³ and Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰.
Joen Peter Klein married Jona Dahl²⁰⁰⁰.
2003. LOUISA VILHELM (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 23 August 1899, in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne. She died on 11 November 1949, aged 50, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
Joen Peter Klein²⁰⁰² married Louisa Vilhelm.
2004. ELSA JACOBINA JOHANNA (ENNA) KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1900, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. She died on 4 February 1993, aged 92.
2005. JAKUP GARDSHODN GARDSHODN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 10 August 1897 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. He died on 3 May 1956, aged 58.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jákup Gardshodn Gardshodn]

Jákup Gardshodn Gardshodn married Elsa Jacobina Johanna (Enna) Klein²⁰⁰⁴.

2006. MAREN MALENA (MAJA) KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 May 1907, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. She is no longer living.

2007. AAGE HOLM (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 23 July 1905, in Klaksvík Faroe Islands (Norðoyri). He died in 1963, aged about 57.

Aage Holm married Maren Malena (Maja) Klein²⁰⁰⁶.

2008. ANNA SOPHIA NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 September 1874, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl²⁰³⁷. She died in 1955, aged about 80.

2009. HEJNE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 August 1878, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl²⁰³⁷. He died in 1960, aged about 81.

2010. CHARLOTTE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 January 1883, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl²⁰³⁷. She died on 30 November 1953, aged 70.

2011. SUSANNE FR. NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 February 1888, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl²⁰³⁷. She died in 1971, aged about 83.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2012. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Harald's daughter) was born on 28 April 1850, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁴⁸. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61 years, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 27 June 1911.

2013. ELSA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 June 1856, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. She died on 10 January 1896, aged 39.

2014. JOEN GARSHODN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 10 July 1853 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen¹⁹³¹ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter¹⁹³². He died in 1898, aged about 44.

Joen Garshodn married Elsa Høgnesen²⁰¹³. They had two children:

Mr. Garshodn¹⁹⁹⁶ about 1893

Elsa Garshodn¹⁹⁹⁷ in 1896

2015. PETER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1858, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. He is no longer living.

2016. APOLONIA MARIA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 October 1860, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. She died in 1936, aged about 75.

2017. POUL KLEIN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 15 August 1861, in úr Sjúðarstovu, Gjógv, Færøerne, to Andreas Joen-Pedersen²¹⁵² and Malene Poulsdatter²¹⁵³. He was baptized on 4 September 1861, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in 1927, aged about 65, in Færøerne. Poul was buried in Færøerne.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Poul Klein]

Poul Klein married Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶. They had eight children:

Andreas Klein¹⁹⁹⁸ in 1888

Martin Sofus P. Klein⁹¹¹ in 1890

Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁹¹³ in 1892

Klement Sigurd Klein¹⁹⁹⁹ in 1894

Johanna Petra Sofia (Sofia) Klein²⁰⁰¹ in 1896

Joen Peter Klein²⁰⁰² in 1897

Elsa Jacobina Johanna (Enna) Klein²⁰⁰⁴ in 1900

Maren Malena (Maja) Klein²⁰⁰⁶ in 1907

2018. SOPHIA CATHRINA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 June 1864 to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. She is no longer living.

2019. JACOBINA MARIA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 December 1866, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. She is no longer living.

2020. PETER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1869, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. He is no longer living.

2021. HENRIETTA SUSANNA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 June 1871, in í Stórustovu,

Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. She is no longer living.

2022. EINAR HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 December 1874, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. He is no longer living.
2023. JULIUS HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 December 1876, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter²⁰⁵⁵. On 27 April 1897, aged 20, he resided (ADDR) at Kalkbrænderivej 61, A, 4., Hos Petersen. On 1 November 1902, aged 25, he resided (ADDR) at Øster Farimagsgade 18, 2. On 8 October 1914, aged 37, he resided (ADDR) at Ribegade 8, 3., Hos Dinesen. On 2 November 1914, aged 37, Julius resided (ADDR) at Ribegade 8, 3., Hos Dinesen. On 11 March 1915, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at Præstøgade 9, 1., Hos Lillienskjold. On 1 November 1915, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at Øster Søgade 110, 3. On 1 November 1915, aged 38, Julius resided (ADDR) at Øster Søgade 110, 3. He was a Pharmacist's apprentice. On 1 May 1917, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Randersgade 16, 1. Julius died on 20 August 1931, aged 54.
2024. ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 17 March 1879, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰. She was christened on 25 May 1879, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København. She died in January 1931, aged 51.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen]
Julius Høgnesen²⁰²³ married Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen.
2025. OLEVINA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 November 1875, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. She died on 4 November 1879, aged 3.
2026. ELSA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 December 1876 to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. She is no longer living.
2027. OLEVINA HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 February 1880, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. She is no longer living.
2028. ANNA ELISABETH HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 October 1883, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. She is no longer living.
2029. ANNE CATHRINE FREDERIKKE JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 February 1859 to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ and Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter²⁰⁵⁸. She died on 20 February 1859, as an infant.
2030. HØGNI MARIUS HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1872, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Høgnesen²⁰⁶¹ and Marie Susanne Høgnesen²⁰⁶⁰. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 53, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He was a Bóndi. He was a Hans Sigvardsen og Malena Bartheldsdatter in Tænastufólk. Hogni resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord. He died on 5 January 1962, aged 89, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Hogni. Misc; Dáb on 17 September 1872, as an infant, in Oyndarfjarðar kirkju*.
2031. ELLEN SOPHIE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 20 October 1845, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. She died in 1898, aged about 52.
2032. HANS FREDERIK HANSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 2 December 1842, in Eiði, Faroe Islands. He died in 1922, aged about 79.
Hans Frederik Hansen, aged 22, married Ellen Sophie Nygaard²⁰³¹, aged 19, on 5 October 1865.
2033. SUSANNE FREDRIKKE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 September 1846, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. She died in 1887, aged about 40.
2034. ANTHONIUS HARALDSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 11 March 1851, in Elduvík. He died in 1924, aged about 73.
Anthonius Haraldsen, aged 20, married Susanne Fredrikke Nygaard²⁰³³, aged 24, on 3 May 1871.
2035. DANIEL NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 September 1847, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. He died in 1912, aged about 64.
2036. JOEN NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1848, in Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. He died in 1936, aged about 88.
2037. ELSEBET MARIE MARIE DAHL (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 15 December 1851, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁴⁰⁸ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁴⁰⁹. She died in 1922, aged about 70.
Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ married Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl. They had four children:
Anna Sophia Nygaard²⁰⁰⁸ in 1874
Hejne Nygaard²⁰⁰⁹ in 1878

Charlotte Nygaard²⁰¹⁰ in 1883
 Susanne Fr. Nygaard²⁰¹¹ in 1888

2038. MALENA SOPHIE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 January 1850 to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. She died in 1850, as an infant.
2039. JOHAN NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 February 1852, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. He died on 23 August 1858, aged 6.
2040. OLE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 14 August 1853, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. He died in 1938, aged about 84.
2041. ELSEBETH MALENE HARALDSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 24 July 1858. She is no longer living.
 Ole Nygaard²⁰⁴⁰ married Elsebeth Malene Haraldsen.
2042. MALENE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1855, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. She is no longer living.
2043. JOEN (JÓGVAN HJÁ PERI) MICHELSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 1 October 1845, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1926, aged about 80.
 Joen (Jógvan hjá Peri) Michelsen, aged 31, married Malene Nygaard²⁰⁴², aged 21, on 31 October 1876.
2044. HEINE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 August 1857, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. He died in 1938, aged about 80.
2045. SIGGA SOFÍA ELLINGSGAARD (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 12 December 1867, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She died in 1928, aged about 60.
 Heine Nygaard²⁰⁴⁴, aged 28, married Sigga Sofia Ellingsgaard, aged 17, on 8 October 1885.
2046. JOHANNE NYGAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 January 1860, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen²⁰⁷¹ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰. She died in 1950, aged about 90.
2047. JOEN ELDEVIG (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 November 1852. He died in 1937, aged about 84.
 Joen Eldevig, aged about 2, married Johanne Nygaard²⁰⁴⁶, aged about -5, in 1855.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2048. MS. UNKNOWN (Harald's wife).
 Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
 Sigga Maria Haraldsen²⁰¹² in 1850
2049. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Harald's brother) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 2 April 1862, aged 39 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
2050. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's sister) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
2051. POUL POULSEN (Harald's brother) was born in 1830, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴. He died in 1893, aged about 63.
 The following information is also recorded for Poul. Marriage on 6 July 1853, aged about 23.
2052. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Harald's brother) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.
2053. PEDER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 21 October 1825, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. He died in 1850, aged about 24, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
2054. CLEMENT HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 29 February 1828, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. He died in 1916, aged about 88, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

2055. MARIN MALENA JACOBSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife) was born in Biskupsstøð, Klaksvík to Jacob Hansen⁵⁴³ and Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe⁵⁴⁴. She is no longer living.
 Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴, aged about 27, married Marin Malena Jacobsdatter in 1855. They had nine children:
 Elsa Høgnesen²⁰¹³ in 1856
 Peter Jacob Høgnesen²⁰¹⁵ in 1858
 Apolonia Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁶ in 1860
 Sophia Cathrina Høgnesen²⁰¹⁸ in 1864
 Jacobina Maria Høgnesen²⁰¹⁹ in 1866
 Peter jacob Høgnesen²⁰²⁰ in 1869
 Henrietta Susanna Høgnesen²⁰²¹ in 1871
 Einar Høgnesen²⁰²² in 1874
 Julius Høgnesen²⁰²³ in 1876
2056. SAMUEL JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 11 October 1832, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. He died in 1911, aged about 78, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
2057. ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife) was born in 1836, in Strendur, Faroe Islands. She died in 1917, aged about 81, in Oyndarfjørður.
 Elsebeth married twice. She was married to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ and Ole Joensen²¹⁴⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter]
 Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ married Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter. They had four daughters:
 Olevina Høgnesen²⁰²⁵ in 1875
 Elsa Høgnesen²⁰²⁶ in 1876
 Olevina Høgnesen²⁰²⁷ in 1880
 Anna Elisabeth Høgnesen²⁰²⁸ in 1883
2058. ANNE CATHRINE HØGNESDATTER (Harald's cousin) was born on 4 April 1837, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. She died (Barsilssong) on 8 February 1859, aged 21, in Frammistova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
2059. JÓHAN JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband) was born on 24 June 1832, in Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Joen Olesen²¹⁴⁵ and Dorteia Sofia Simonsdatter²¹⁴⁶. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
 Jóhan married twice. He was married to Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁴⁴ and Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter²⁰⁵⁸.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jóhan Joensen]
 Jóhan Joensen married Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter²⁰⁵⁸. They had one daughter:
 Anne Cathrine Frederikke Joensen²⁰²⁹ in 1859
2060. MARIE SUSANNE HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 24 February 1839, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ and Else Clementsdatter²⁰⁷⁷. She died on 1 September 1872, aged 33, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
 The following information is also recorded for Marie. Dáb on 8 March 1839, as an infant.
2061. HØGNE HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin's husband) was born on 10 August 1836, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He died on 19 May 1872, aged 35, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 22 May 1872 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
 The following information is also recorded for Høgne. Dáb on 14 August 1836, as an infant.
 Høgne Høgnesen, aged 35, married Marie Susanne Høgnesen²⁰⁶⁰, aged 32, on 22 November 1871 in Oyndarfjardar kirkju. They had one son:
 Høgni Marius Høgnesen²⁰³⁰ in 1872
2062. ANNE SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Harald's cousin) was born on 14 May 1826, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. She was baptized on 15 May 1826, in Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Anne was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
 The following information is also recorded for Anne. Døbt on 15 May 1826, as an infant, in Sjóar kirkju; Konfirmation in April 1841, aged 14, in Oyndarfjardar kirkju.
2063. MALENE ANDREASDATTER (Harald's cousin) was born on 14 December 1828, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. She died in 1834, aged about 5, in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
 The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 17 December 1828, as an infant, in Havnar kirkju.
2064. HARALD ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 16 October 1831, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. He died on 27 July 1889, aged 57, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 30 July 1889 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
 The following information is also recorded for Harald. Konfirmation on 11 April 1847, aged 15, in Sjóar kirkju.

2065. PEDER ANDREASEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 3 July 1833, in Funning Færøerne, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. He died on 10 January 1896, aged 62, in Funning Færøerne. He was buried on 13 January 1896. The following information is also recorded for Peder. Døbt on 6 July 1834, aged 1; Konfirmation on 3 June 1849, aged 15, in Eidis kirkju.
2066. ELSEBETH ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 30 April 1837, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Døbt on 2 May 1837, as an infant, in Eingin kirkja innskriva; Konfirmation on 25 April 1852, aged 14, in Funnings kirkju.
2067. MALENE ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 21 October 1840, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 3 November 1840, as an infant, in Eingin kirkja innskriva; Konfirmation on 30 March 1856, aged 15, in Gøtu kirkja, Faroe Islands.
2068. MARIA ANDREASEN (Harald's cousin) was born on 31 December 1843, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ and Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸. She was baptized on 22 January 1844, in Funnings kirkja, Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died on 24 April 1904, aged 60, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Maria was buried on 27 April 1904 in Funningur, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Maria. Døbt on 22 January 1844, as an infant, in Funnings kirkju; Konfirmation on 11 April 1858, aged 14, in Nes kirkju.
2069. OLE JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 16 January 1821, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ and Susanne Johannesdatter²⁰⁸⁴. He is no longer living.
2070. ANNE SOPHIE FREDERIKKE JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 19 April 1822, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ and Susanne Johannesdatter²⁰⁸⁴. She died in 1903, aged about 81.
2071. HENI DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born on 29 October 1820, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík. He died in 1869, aged about 48.
Heni Danielsen, aged 24, married Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰, aged 22, on 7 November 1844. They had ten children:
Ellen Sophie Nygaard²⁰³¹ in 1845
Susanne Fredrikke Nygaard²⁰³³ in 1846
Daniel Nygaard²⁰³⁵ in 1847
Joen Nygaard²⁰³⁶ in 1848
Malena Sophie Nygaard²⁰³⁸ in 1850
Johan Nygaard²⁰³⁹ in 1852
Ole Nygaard²⁰⁴⁰ in 1853
Malene Nygaard²⁰⁴² in 1855
Heine Nygaard²⁰⁴⁴ in 1857
Johanne Nygaard²⁰⁴⁶ in 1860
2072. MAREN MARGRETHE JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 12 November 1832, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ and Susanne Johannesdatter²⁰⁸⁴. She died in 1843, aged about 10.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

2073. POUL HARALDSEN (Harald's father) was born in 1794, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Andersen²¹¹¹ and Malene Poulsdatter²¹¹². Poul was a Festi í 1821. He died on 3 March 1871, aged about 76, in Oyndarfjørður. He was buried on 9 March 1871 in Oyndarfjørður.
2074. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Harald's mother) was born on 24 August 1794, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Høgenesen²¹¹³ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter²¹¹⁴. She died on 12 May 1876, aged 81, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had five children:
Harald Poulsen⁹⁹⁵ in 1820
Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti²⁰⁴⁹ in 1822
Malene Poulsdatter²⁰⁵⁰ in 1825
Poul Poulsen²⁰⁵¹ in 1830
Daniel Peder Poulsen²⁰⁵² in 1836
2075. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Harald's uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andersen²¹¹¹ and Malene Poulsdatter²¹¹². He died on 26 August 1845, aged about 46, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands.

2076. HØGNE PEDERSEN (Harald's uncle) was born in 1798, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen²¹¹³ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter²¹¹⁴. He died in 1843, aged about 45.

2077. ELSE CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's aunt by marriage) was born in 1798, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1878, aged about 80.

Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ married Else Clementsdatter. They had seven children:

Peder Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵³ in 1825

Clement Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁴ in 1828

Johan Høgnesen⁹³⁵ in 1830

Samuel Jacob Høgnesen²⁰⁵⁶ in 1832

Anna Sophie Høgnedatter⁹³³ in 1834

Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter²⁰⁵⁸ in 1837

Marie Susanne Høgnesen²⁰⁶⁰ in 1839

2078. MARIANNE PEDERSDATTER (Harald's aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen²¹¹³ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter²¹¹⁴. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵, aged about 26, married Marianne Pedersdatter, aged 23, on 5 August 1825 in Oyndarfjørður.

They had seven children:

Anne Sophie Andreasdatter²⁰⁶² in 1826

Malene Andreasdatter²⁰⁶³ in 1828

Harald Andreassen²⁰⁶⁴ in 1831

Peder Andreassen²⁰⁶⁵ in 1833

Elsebeth Andreassen²⁰⁶⁶ in 1837

Malene Andreassen²⁰⁶⁷ in 1840

Maria Andreassen²⁰⁶⁸ in 1843

2079. MICHAEL PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 December 1768, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen²¹¹⁸ and Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. He died on 11 September 1777, aged 8.

2080. HØGNE PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 October 1770, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen²¹¹⁸ and Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. He died in 1838, aged about 67.

2081. PEDER PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 September 1774, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen²¹¹⁸ and Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. He is no longer living.

2082. DANIEL JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 January 1791 to Jógvan Johannesen²¹¹⁹ and Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. He is no longer living.

2083. JOEN OLESEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 September 1784, in Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Høgnesen²¹²⁴ and Barba Joensdatter²¹²⁵. He died in 1868, aged about 83.

2084. SUSANNE JOHANNESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1794, in Selatrað. She died in 1860, aged about 66.

Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ married Susanne Johannesdatter. They had four children:

Ole Joensen²⁰⁶⁹ in 1821

Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter²⁰⁷⁰ in 1822

Johannes Joensen¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1825

Maren Margrethe Joensdatter²⁰⁷² in 1832

2085. MAREN OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 July 1788, in Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Høgnesen²¹²⁴ and Barba Joensdatter²¹²⁵. She died in 1868, aged about 79.

2086. ZACHATIAS JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in á Toftini, Syðrugøta. He is no longer living.

Zachatias Johannesen married Maren Olesdatter²⁰⁸⁵.

2087. MAREN POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 October 1794 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She died (druknaði í Oyndarfirði) on 27 October 1810, aged 16, in Niðri á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

2088. KATRINE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 June 1796 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She died in 1875, aged about 79, in Funningur.

2089. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 January 1802 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She is no longer living.

2090. SUSANNE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 July 1805 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She is no longer living.
2091. THOMAS DANIELSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed). He is no longer living.
Thomas Danielsen married Susanne Poulsdatter²⁰⁹⁰.
2092. SOPHIE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 November 1807 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She died on 17 February 1846, aged 38.
2093. JOEN POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 January 1811 to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. He is no longer living.
2094. MALENE MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Elduvík. She is no longer living.
Joen Poulsen²⁰⁹³ married Malene Michaelsdatter.
2095. MAREN POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born to Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ and Susanne Høgnedatter²¹²⁷. She died on 13 October 1815.
2096. JÓHANNES JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Leirvík. He is no longer living.
Jóhannes Joensen married Maren Poulsdatter²⁰⁹⁵.
2097. MARIN JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 April 1789 to Simon Niclassen²¹³¹ and Maren Høgnedatter²¹³⁰. She is no longer living.
2098. DORTHEA SOPHIE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 February 1792 to Simon Niclassen²¹³¹ and Maren Høgnedatter²¹³⁰. She is no longer living.
Dorthea married twice. She was married to Joen Andreassen²⁰⁹⁹ and Joen Olsen²¹⁰⁰.
2099. JOEN ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in í Pálsstovu Elduvík. He is no longer living.
Joen Andreassen married Dorthea Sophie Joensdatter²⁰⁹⁸.
2100. JOEN OLSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Joen Olsen married Dorthea Sophie Joensdatter²⁰⁹⁸.
2101. PEDER HANSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 January 1791 to Hans Petersen²¹³³ and Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². He is no longer living.
2102. JOHANNE SOFIE OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1789, in Toftir, Føroyar. She is no longer living.
Peder Hansen²¹⁰¹ married Johanne Sofie Olesdatter.
2103. HØGNI CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 February 1802 to Hans Petersen²¹³³ and Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². He is no longer living.
2104. ANNA MALENE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Høgni Christiansen²¹⁰³ married Anna Malene Joensdatter.
2105. DAVID CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born in 1805 to Hans Petersen²¹³³ and Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². He is no longer living.
2106. AGNETHE ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Skála, Færøerne. She is no longer living.
David Christiansen²¹⁰⁵ married Agnethe Anthoniussen.
2107. DANIEL CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born in 1808 to Hans Petersen²¹³³ and Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². He died (Druknaður) in 1857, aged about 49.
2108. MAREN SOPHIE OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1822, in Fuglafjørður. She is no longer living.
Daniel Christiansen²¹⁰⁷ married Maren Sophie Olesdatter.
2109. JOEN CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 December 1799 to Christian Joensen²¹³⁴ and Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². He is no longer living.
2110. CATHRINA ANTHONIUSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Nólsoy. She is no longer living.
Joen Christiansen²¹⁰⁹ married Cathrina Anthoniusdatter.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandparents

2111. HARALD ANDERSEN (Harald's grandfather) was born in 1748, in Haldórsvík, Færøerne. Harald was an Óðals- og kongsbóndi í Tarti í Oyndarfirði, festi í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 79, in Oyndarfjørður.
2112. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Funningur, Færøerne. She was baptized on 5 February 1766, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1832, aged about 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
Harald Andersen²¹¹¹, aged about 41, married Malene Poulsdatter, aged 23, on 19 November 1789. They had three children:
Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁰¹⁰ in 1790
Poul Haraldsen²⁰⁷³ in 1794
Andreas Haraldsen²⁰⁷⁵ in 1799
2113. PEDER HØGNESEN (Harald's grandfather) was born in 1762, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He died in 1809, aged about 47.
2114. ANNE SOPHIE JACOBSDATTER (Harald's grandmother) was born in 1767, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1851, aged about 84.
Peder Høgnesen²¹¹³ married Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter. They had three children:
Elsebeth Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁴ in 1794
Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁷⁶ in 1798
Marianne Pedersdatter²⁰⁷⁸ in 1801
2115. JOEN HØGNESEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1746, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He is no longer living.
2116. ELSEBETH MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Joen Høgnesen²¹¹⁵, aged about 23, married Elsebeth Michaelsdatter on 23 November 1769.
2117. MALENE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-aunt) was born in 1748, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. She is no longer living.
Malene married twice. She was married to Peder Michelsen²¹¹⁸ and Jógvan Johannesen²¹¹⁹.
2118. PEDER MICHELSEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1728, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1774, aged about 46.
Peder Michelsen married Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. They had three sons:
Michael Pedersen²⁰⁷⁹ in 1768
Høgne Pedersen²⁰⁸⁰ in 1770
Peder Pedersen²⁰⁸¹ in 1774
2119. JÓGVAN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1751. He died in 1837, aged about 86.
Jógvan Johannesen married Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷. They had one son:
Daniel Joensen²⁰⁸² in 1791
2120. DANIEL HØGNESEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1751, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He died in 1835, aged about 84.
2121. JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1753, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He is no longer living.
Jacob married twice. He was married to Anna Michaelsdatter²¹²² and Anna Hejnedsdatter²¹²³.
2122. ANNA MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1737, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She died in 1799, aged about 62.
Jacob Høgnesen²¹²¹ married Anna Michaelsdatter.
2123. ANNA HEJNEDEATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1781, in Elduvík. She is no longer living.
Jacob Høgnesen²¹²¹ married Anna Hejnedsdatter.
2124. OLE HØGNESEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1755, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He died in 1827, aged about 72.
2125. BARBA JOENSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1754, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living.
Ole Høgnesen²¹²⁴ married Barba Joensdatter. They had two children:
Joen Olesen²⁰⁸³ in 1784
Maren Olesdatter²⁰⁸⁵ in 1788
2126. POUL HØGNESEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1758, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. He died in 1848, aged about 90.

2127. SUSANNE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1769, in Leirvík. She died in 1845, aged about 76.

Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶, aged about 35, married Susanne Høgnedatter, aged about 24, on 26 November 1793. They had seven children:

Maren Poulsdatter²⁰⁸⁷ in 1794
 Katrine Poulsdatter²⁰⁸⁸ in 1796
 Malene Poulsdatter²⁰⁸⁹ in 1802
 Susanne Poulsdatter²⁰⁹⁰ in 1805
 Sophie Poulsdatter²⁰⁹² in 1807
 Joen Poulsen²⁰⁹³ in 1811
 Maren Poulsdatter²⁰⁹⁵

2128. ANNA HØGNEDATTER HØGNESEN (Harald's great-aunt) was born in 1760, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. She died in 1834, aged about 74.

2129. OLE OLESEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living. Ole Olesen married Anna Høgnedatter Høgnesen²¹²⁸.

2130. MAREN HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-aunt) was born in 1764, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. She died in 1831, aged about 67.

2131. SIMON NICLASSEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1742, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík. He is no longer living.

Simon Niclassen, aged about 45, married Maren Høgnedatter²¹³⁰, aged about 23, on 5 November 1787. They had two daughters:

Marin Joensdatter²⁰⁹⁷ in 1789
 Dorteia Sophie Joensdatter²⁰⁹⁸ in 1792

2132. CATHRINE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-aunt) was born in 1766, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ and Marjun Danielsdatter²¹³⁶. She is no longer living.

Cathrine married twice. She was married to Hans Petersen²¹³³ and Christian Joensen²¹³⁴.

2133. HANS PETERSEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1767, in í Innistovu, Skála. He died in 1797, aged about 30.

Hans Petersen married Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². They had four sons:

Peder Hansen²¹⁰¹ in 1791
 Høgni Christiansen²¹⁰³ in 1802
 David Christiansen²¹⁰⁵ in 1805
 Daniel Christiansen²¹⁰⁷ in 1808

2134. CHRISTIAN JOENSEN (Harald's great-uncle by marriage) was born in av Kvíggjarhamri, Saksun. He is no longer living.

Christian Joensen married Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³². They had one son:
 Joen Christiansen²¹⁰⁹ in 1799

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandparents

2135. HØGNI JOENSEN (Harald's great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

2136. MARJUN DANIELSDATTER (Harald's great-grandmother) was born in 1727, in Funningi. She died in 1780, aged about 53.

Høgni Joensen²¹³⁵ married Marjun Danielsdatter, aged about 18, on 5 October 1745. They had ten children:

Joen Høgnesen²¹¹⁵ in 1746
 Malene Høgnedatter²¹¹⁷ in 1748
 Daniel Høgnesen²¹²⁰ in 1751
 Jacob Høgnesen²¹²¹ in 1753
 Ole Høgnesen²¹²⁴ in 1755
 Poul Høgnesen²¹²⁶ in 1758
 Anna Høgnedatter Høgnesen²¹²⁸ in 1760
 Peder Høgnesen²¹¹³ in 1762
 Maren Høgnedatter²¹³⁰ in 1764
 Cathrine Høgnedatter²¹³² in 1766

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHAN JOENSEN²⁰⁵⁹

(Harald Poulsen's cousin's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2137. JOEN JOENSEN (Jóhan's son) was born on 24 November 1861, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁴⁴. He was baptized on 4 November 1861, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He died on 24 November 1918, aged 57, in Føroyar.
2138. ANNA SOFÍA FR HANSEN (Jóhan's daughter-in-law) was born on 24 November 1866. She died on 17 November 1941, aged 74.
Joen Joensen²¹³⁷ married Anna Sofia Fr Hansen.
2139. OLE JOENSEN (Jóhan's son) was born on 9 May 1864, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁴⁴. He was baptized on 17 May 1864, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Hvalvík, Føroyar. He died on 25 October 1905, aged 41.
2140. KATRIN EGHOLM (Jóhan's daughter-in-law) was born in 1873, in Hvalvík. She died in 1959, aged about 86.
Ole Joensen²¹³⁹ married Katrin Egholm.
2141. ANNE CATHRINE JOENSEN (Jóhan's daughter) was born on 5 December 1866, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁴⁴. She died in 1923, aged about 56.
2142. SIMON ELIAS JOENSEN (Jóhan's son) was born on 7 July 1872, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁴⁴. He was baptized on 16 July 1872. He was an Odelsbonde. He died in 1956, aged about 83. Simon was buried in Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
2143. JOHANNE GAARD (Jóhan's daughter-in-law) was born in 1876, in í Garðshorni, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1945, aged about 69.
Simon Elias Joensen²¹⁴² married Johanne Gaard.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2144. ELSEBETH OLESDATTER (Jóhan's wife) was born on 4 October 1829, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen¹⁸⁵³ and Susanne Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴. She was baptized on 9 October 1829, in í Nes kirkju, á Nesi (E), Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 50, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. Elsebeth died in 1914, aged about 84, in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.
Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ married Elsebeth Olesdatter. They had four children:
Joen Joensen²¹³⁷ in 1861
Ole Joensen²¹³⁹ in 1864
Anne Cathrine Joensen²¹⁴¹ in 1866
Simon Elias Joensen²¹⁴² in 1872

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

2145. JOEN OLESEN (Jóhan's father) was born on 16 May 1805, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Joen resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in Elduvík, í Frammistovu, Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
2146. DORTHEA SOFIA SIMONSDATTER (Jóhan's mother) was born on 29 February 1792, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 2 February 1792. She resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Føroyar. She died in Elduvík, Færøerne. Dortehea was buried in Færøerne.
Joen Olesen²¹⁴⁵, aged 26, married Dortehea Sofia Simonsdatter, aged 39, on 9 August 1831 in Oyndarfjarðar kirkja, Færøerne. They had one son:
Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ in 1832

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER²⁰⁵⁷

(Harald Poulsen's cousin's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2147. JOEN OLESEN (Elsebeth's son) was born on 30 November 1858, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Joensen²¹⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. He died in 1921, aged about 62.
2148. JOHAN OLSEN (Elsebeth's son) was born in 1862, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Joensen²¹⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. He died on 4 May 1967, aged about 104.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2149. OLE JOENSEN (Elsebeth's husband) was born in 1821, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1866, aged about 45.
Ole Joensen married Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter²⁰⁵⁷. They had two sons:
Joen Olesen²¹⁴⁷ in 1858
Johan Olsen²¹⁴⁸ in 1862

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via POUL KLEIN²⁰¹⁷
(Harald Poulsen's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2150. ELSEBETH KLEIN (Poul's sister) was born on 10 December 1858, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Andreas Joen-Pedersen²¹⁵² and Malene Poulsdatter²¹⁵³. She was baptized on 20 December 1858, in í Norðskála kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died on 5 April 1935, aged 76, in Gjógv, Færøerne. Elsebeth was buried on 9 April 1935 in Gjógv, Færøerne.
2151. BIRGITTA SOPHIA KLEIN (Poul's sister) was born on 22 October 1864, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Andreas Joen-Pedersen²¹⁵² and Malene Poulsdatter²¹⁵³.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2152. ANDREAS JOEN-PEDERSEN (Poul's father) was born on 6 September 1831, in Gjógv, Færøerne. He was baptized on 11 September 1831, in í Havnar kirkju, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Andreas was buried in Færøerne.
2153. MALENE POULSDATTER (Poul's mother) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
Andreas Joen-Pedersen²¹⁵² married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
Elsebeth Klein²¹⁵⁰ in 1858
Poul Klein²⁰¹⁷ in 1861
Birgitta Sophia Klein²¹⁵¹ in 1864

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN²⁰²⁴

(Harald Poulsen's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2154. KAROLINE AMALIE JOHANSEN (Elise's sister) was born in 1868 to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰.
2155. GEORG EMIL JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 12 November 1870, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰. He was christened on 12 March 1871, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.
2156. ROBERT WILLIAM JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 25 June 1873, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰. He was christened on 10 August 1873, in Vor Frelser Kirke, København. He was a Cigarmager.
2157. JULIUS CHARLES JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 19 March 1876, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰. He was christened on 9 April 1876, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.
2158. DAGMAR VILHELMINE BETTY JOHANSEN (Elise's sister) was born on 20 December 1881, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ and Karen Andersen²¹⁶⁰. She was christened on 19 March 1882, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2159. FRITZ JOHANSEN (Elise's father).
2160. KAREN ANDERSEN (Elise's mother).
- Fritz Johansen²¹⁵⁹ married Karen Andersen. They had six children:
- Karoline Amalie Johansen²¹⁵⁴ in 1868
 - Georg Emil Johansen²¹⁵⁵ in 1870
 - Robert William Johansen²¹⁵⁶ in 1873
 - Julius Charles Johansen²¹⁵⁷ in 1876
 - Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen²⁰²⁴ in 1879
 - Dagmar Vilhelmine Betty Johansen²¹⁵⁸ in 1881

46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP GARDSHODN GARDSHODN 2005

(Harald Poulsen's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Johanne's Children

2161. JOHANNES GARDSHORN (Jákup's brother) was born in 1885 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. He died in 1919, aged about 34.
2162. MARIUS GARDSHORN (Jákup's brother) was born on 8 June 1889 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. He died in 1919, aged about 30.
2163. DANIEL JACOB Ó GARDSHORN (Jákup's brother) was born on 9 November 1894 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. He died in 1947, aged about 52.
2164. ELSE SIGRID SOFIE JULIE STEFANI GARDSHODN (Jákup's sister) was born on 26 December 1901, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. She was baptized on 17 February 1902, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in Føroyar. Else was buried in Føroyar.
2165. JOEN JULIUS STEFANUS GARÐSHORN (FØDT GARDSHODN) (Jákup's brother) was born on 26 December 1901, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹⁷³. He was baptized on 17 February 1902, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in Føroyar. Joen was buried in Elduvík, Føroyar.
2166. ANNE KATRINE SUSANNA PETERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 28 July 1875, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶.
2167. DANIEL JACOB PETERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 25 January 1877, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶. He was christened on 4 February 1877, aged 0, in Andefjords kirke. On 1 February 1906, aged 29 years, he was a Skomager og fisker, for tiden til søs (G...by) in Daniel Petersens hus, Fuglefjord. opslag 30. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1916, aged 39 years, in Fuglefjord. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 48 years, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 27 November 1965, aged 88 years, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne. Daniel was buried in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Confirmation on 24 April 1892, aged 15 years, in Fuglefjords kirke.
2168. SAMUEL PETER CHRISTIAN PETERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 25 November 1878, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶. He was christened on 3 December 1878, aged 0, in Thorshavn, Færøerne. Between 1911 and 1925, from the age of about 32, he was a Skomager. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. On 3 April 1927, aged 48 years, Samuel emigrated from St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
2169. JOEN ARTHUR PEDERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 8 August 1881, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶. He was christened on 21 August 1881, aged 0, in Thorshavn, Færøerne. He died in Var Ude Og Sejle Og Forsvandt.
2170. FREDAG PETERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 2 February 1883, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶. He was christened on 22 May 1883, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne. He died on 10 October 1922, aged 39 years, in Færøerne.
2171. ELIA JOHANNA PETERSEN (Jákup's cousin) was born on 14 February 1887, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹⁷⁷ and Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2172. DANIEL GARDSHORN (Jákup's father) was born on 19 May 1856, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ and Anna Olesdatter²¹⁸⁰. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne, Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in 1921, aged about 65, in Elduvík, Færøerne. He was buried in 1921 in Færøerne.
2173. ANNA SOPHIA ANTONIUSSEN (Jákup's mother) was born on 22 September 1861, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 27 September 1861, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
- Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² married Anna Sophia Antoniussen. They had six children:
- Johannes Gardshorn²¹⁶¹ in 1885
 - Marius Gardshorn²¹⁶² in 1889
 - Daniel Jacob ó Gardshorn²¹⁶³ in 1894
 - Jákup Gardshodn Gardshodn²⁰⁰⁵ in 1897
 - Else Sigrid Sofie Julie Stefani Gardshodn²¹⁶⁴ in 1901
 - Joen Julius Stefanus Garðshorn (født Gardshodn)²¹⁶⁵ in 1901

2174. ANNA GARSHOTTN (Jákup's aunt) was born on 25 July 1842, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ and Anna Olesdatter²¹⁸⁰.
2175. JACOB GARSHODN (Jákup's uncle) was born on 6 May 1847, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ and Anna Olesdatter²¹⁸⁰. He was christened on 12 September 1847, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne.
2176. CHRISTIANE GARSHORN (Jákup's aunt) was born on 11 October 1850, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ and Anna Olesdatter²¹⁸⁰. She was christened on 14 October 1850, aged 0, in Næs Kirke, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died between 1 February 1911 and 1 February 1916, aged about 63, in Færøerne. Christiane was buried in Færøerne.
2177. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Jákup's uncle by marriage) was born on 23 August 1846, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁴⁵⁹. He was baptized on 30 August 1846, aged 0, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. In 1906, aged about 59, he was a Skomager. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. Samuel died on 18 November 1934, aged 88 years, in Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Færøerne.
- The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Flytning in 1885, aged about 38, in Fra Oyndarfirði til Fuglafjørð.
- Samuel Peder Pedersen married Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶. They had six children:
- Anne Katrine Susanna Petersen²¹⁶⁶ in 1875
 - Daniel Jacob Petersen²¹⁶⁷ in 1877
 - Samuel Peter Christian Petersen²¹⁶⁸ in 1878
 - Joel Arthur Pedersen²¹⁶⁹ in 1881
 - Fredag Petersen²¹⁷⁰ in 1883
 - Elia Johanna Petersen²¹⁷¹ in 1887
2178. JOEN GARSHODN (Jákup's uncle) was born on 10 July 1853, in Oyndarfjørður, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ and Anna Olesdatter²¹⁸⁰. He was christened on 19 July 1853, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne. He died in 1897, aged about 43.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2179. DANIEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Jákup's grandfather) was born on 28 February 1813, in Oyndafjørð, Færøerne. He died in 1876, aged about 63, in Oyndafjørður, Færøerne.
2180. ANNA OLESDATTER (Jákup's grandmother) was born on 4 October 1815, in Oyndafjørð, Færøerne. She was christened in Thorshavn, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
- Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹⁷⁹ married Anna Olesdatter. They had five children:
- Anna Garshottn²¹⁷⁴ in 1842
 - Jacob Garshodn²¹⁷⁵ in 1847
 - Christiane Garshorn²¹⁷⁶ in 1850
 - Joel Garshodn²¹⁷⁸ in 1853
 - Daniel Gardshorn²¹⁷² in 1856

47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHN JOENSEN⁸¹⁰
(Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø's fourth cousin's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

2181. JÓHANNA (HANNA Á SÝNUNI) KLEIN (John's wife) was born in 1922, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.

John Joensen⁸¹⁰ married Jóhanna (Hanna á Sýnuni) Klein.

48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN ²⁷⁸

(Hans Hansen's great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

2182. NICOLAS KNUDSEN (Anna's great-nephew) was born on 28 February 2022, in Vejle, to Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen²¹⁸⁵.

2183. ELIAS KNUDSEN (Anna's great-nephew) was born in 2023 to Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen²¹⁸⁵.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

2184. THOMAS KNUDSEN (Anna's nephew) was born on 24 March 1993, in Odense, to Dan Michael Knudsen²¹⁸⁹ and Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸.

2185. JOSEPHINE CHRISTIANSEN (Anna's nephew's partner).

Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen had two sons:

Nicolas Knudsen²¹⁸² in 2022

Elias Knudsen²¹⁸³ in 2023

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

2186. MARIA KNUSEN (Anna's niece) was born on 14 October 1998, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Dan Michael Knudsen²¹⁸⁹ and Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Grandchildren

2187. ANDRIAS JUSTESEN (Anna's brother) was born on 5 January 1963, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

2188. JÓHANNA MARGRETA JUSTESEN (Anna's sister) was born on 8 May 1964, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

2189. DAN MICHAEL KNUDSEN (Anna's brother-in-law) was born on 2 March 1962, in Vejle.

Dan Michael Knudsen married Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸. They had two children:

Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ in 1993

Maria Knusen²¹⁸⁶ in 1998

2190. JANUS JUSTESEN (Anna's brother) was born on 19 November 1968, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

2191. TUMMAS JUSTESEN (Anna's father) was born in 1933, in Viðareiði, to Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ and Signa Amanda Kirke²¹⁹⁹. Tummas resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 2014, aged about 81.

2192. ÓLUVÁ JOENSEN (Anna's mother) was born on 3 December 1936, in Viðareiði, Innistova, Færøerne, to Janus Joensen²²⁰⁰ and Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen²²⁰¹. Ólúvú resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide.

Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹, aged about 29, married Ólúvú Joensen, aged about 25, in 1962 in Videreide. They had four children:

Andrias Justesen²¹⁸⁷ in 1963

Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸ in 1964

Anna Maria Justesen²⁷⁸ in 1967

Janus Justesen²¹⁹⁰ in 1968

2193. ELSA MIKKELSEN (F. HJELM) (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 June 1931, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne, to Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ and Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸. She died on 5 February 2005, aged 73 years, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne. She was buried on 9 February 2005 in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

2194. ALVI MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin's husband, once removed). He died on 11 January 1987.

Alvi Mikkelsen married Elsa Mikkelsen (f. Hjelm)²¹⁹³.

2195. DÁNJAL JÓHAN HJELM (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 September 1934, in 900 Vágur, to Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ and Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸. Dánjal was educated in Vágs skúli. He was a fiskimaður. He resided (ADDR) at 900 Vágur, Færøerne, 900 Vágur, Færøerne. Dánjal died in March 2009, aged 74 years, in Vágur. He was buried in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

2196. ELSA TÓRSTÚN (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born to Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ and Sofie Olsen²²¹¹.

2197. MR./MS. JUSTESEN (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 June 1950, in Klaksvík, to Samuel Mikal Absalonsen²²²¹ and Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰.

Generation of Johanne's Children

2198. ANDREAS ELIAS JUSTESEN (Anna's grandfather) was born in 1898, in Viðareiði, Faroe Islands, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. He is no longer living.

2199. SIGNA AMANDA KIRKE (Anna's grandmother) was born on 13 August 1907, in Kirkju í Fugloy, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 18, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died in March 1990, aged 82 years, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús. She was buried in Viðareiði.

Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ married Signa Amanda Kirke. They had one son:

Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ in 1933

2200. JANUS JOENSEN (Anna's grandfather) was born on 3 September 1907, in Viðareiði, Føroyar. Janus resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He is no longer living.

2201. ELSE MARGRETHE JOHANNE JUSTESEN (Anna's grandmother) was born on 14 December 1909, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

Janus Joensen²²⁰⁰ married Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen. They had one daughter:

Ólúvá Joensen²¹⁹² in 1936

2202. JOHAN HENDRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1895, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Johan resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 6, in Videreide.

2203. THOMAS MAGNUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1896, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 5, in Videreide.

2204. ELSE MARGRETHE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born in 1901, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Else resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She died in 1970, aged about 69, in Videreide.

2205. ANNA FREDERIKKA JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born in 1910, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She died in 1973, aged about 63, in Videreide.

2206. JACOB MARTIN KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1903, in Kirkja, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 22 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Jacob. Døbt on 11 December 1903, aged 0, in Fugloyar kirkju.

2207. ISAK ESBERN (ESBERN) KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 21 August 1906, in Kirkja, Fugloy, Føroyar, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Isak was educated in Svendborg Sømandsskole. He was a skipari. He resided (ADDR) at Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands, Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands. Isak resided (ADDR) at Vág, Vág. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 19 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He died in March 1941, aged 34 years, in Gekk burtur við "Milly".



Isak Esbern Kirke

2208. OLIVIA MARIA (MIA) KIRKE (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 17 February 1909, in Kirkja, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Olivia resided (ADDR) at Vág, Krosslied, Vág, Krosslied. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 16 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died on 10 March 1993, aged 84 years, in 900 Vágur. Olivia was buried on 14 March 1993 in 900 Vágur, Faroe Islands.

2209. AKSEL TORVALD HJELM (Anna's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 August 1907, in 900 Vágur, við Krosslið, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 18, in Vág, Færø, Denmark. He died on 1 January 1973, aged 65 years, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne. He was buried on 5 January 1973 in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Aksel Torvald Hjelm]

Aksel Torvald Hjelm, aged about 22, married Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸, aged about 21, in 1930. They had two children:

Elsa Mikkelsen (f. Hjelm)²¹⁹³ in 1931

Dánjal Jóhan Hjelm²¹⁹⁵ in 1934

2210. PER EMIL SOFUS TÓRSTÚN (F. KIRKE) (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1912, in Kirkju, Fugloy, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Per resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 13 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark.

2211. SOFIE OLSEN (Anna's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 February 1921, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne, to Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ and Anna Sofia Christiansen²²⁸¹. Sofie resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Sofie Olsen]
 Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ married Sofie Olsen. They had one daughter:
 Elsa Tórstún²¹⁹⁶
2212. ELIBERT N. KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 17 May 1915, in Kirkja, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Elibert resided (ADDR) at Saltnes, Saltnes. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 10 years, in Fuglø, Færø, Denmark. He died on 16 May 2005, aged 90 years.
2213. JENNY JACOBSEN (Anna's great-aunt by marriage) was born in av Roykheyggi. Jenny resided (ADDR) at 655 Saltnes, Færøerne.
 Elibert N. Kirke²²¹², aged about 33, married Jenny Jacobsen in 1948.
2214. LILLY KATTRINE MATRAS (Anna's great-aunt via fostering) was born on 26 August 1918. Lilly was fostered by Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 7 years, in Fuglø, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
2215. ESMAR JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1906, in Viðareiði, Faroe Islands, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. He is no longer living.
2216. ANNE FREDERIKKE JOHANNE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 3 March 1907, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. She is no longer living.
2217. MAURITS VALENTINUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 3 August 1910, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Maurits resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 1971, aged about 60, in Videreide.
2218. NAPOLEON JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 1 August 1912, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 1974, aged about 61, in Videreide.
2219. HILDE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 3 May 1914, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. She died in April 2003, aged 88.
2220. KRISTINE MICHALA JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 5 January 1916, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Kristine was a husmódir. She resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. She resided (ADDR) at Viðareiði, Føroyar. Kristine died in Viðareiði, Norðoyggjar, Føroyar. She was buried in Viðareiði, Norðoyggjar, Føroyar.
2221. SAMUEL MIKAL ABSALONSEN (Anna's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1924, in Videreide. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in Vidareidi.
 Samuel Mikal Absalonsen married Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰. They had one child:
 Mr./Ms. Justesen²¹⁹⁷ in 1950
2222. SUSANNE FREDERIKKE MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1895, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord. She died in 1924, aged about 29, in Klaksvig.
2223. JACOB PETER JOHANNES MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1896, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.
2224. THOMAS JUSTINUS MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1898, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord. He died in 1898, aged 0, in Klaksvig.
2225. THOMINE JOSEFINE MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1899, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Thomine resided (ADDR) at Norddeble. She died in Norðdepli Færøerne.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2226. JUST JUSTESEN (Anna's great-grandfather) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Just resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He is no longer living.

2227. ELLEN SOFIE NICOLINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-grandmother) was born in 1872, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She is no longer living.

Just Justesen²²²⁶, aged about 25, married Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen, aged about 22, in 1894. They had five children:

Johan Hendrik Justesen²²⁰² in 1895
 Thomas Magnus Justesen²²⁰³ in 1896
 Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ in 1898
 Else Margrethe Sofie Justesen²²⁰⁴ in 1901
 Anna Frederikka Justesen²²⁰⁵ in 1910

2228. JÓHAN KIRKE (Anna's great-grandfather) was born on 10 December 1876, in Kirkju, Fugloy, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. Jóhan resided (ADDR) at Kirke, Kirke. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 50 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He died on 15 February 1948, aged 72 years, in Kirkja, við Beitisánnu.



The following information is also recorded for Jóhan. Døbt on 5 August 1875, aged 0, in Vidareidis kirkju; Konfirmation on 1 June 1890, aged 14 years, in Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík.

2229. ELSE BIRGITTE NYSTED (Anna's great-grandmother) was born on 9 August 1872, in Norðskáli, Heimara Gerð. Else resided (ADDR) at Kirke, Kirke. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 53 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1942, aged about 69, in Kirkja.



The following information is also recorded for Else. Døbt on 27 August 1872, aged 0, in Hvalvíkar kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 14 years, in Eidis kirkju.

Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸, aged 25, married Else Birgitte Nysted, aged 30, on 14 October 1902 in 1902. They had six children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

Jacob Martin Kirke²²⁰⁶ in 1903
 Isak Esbern (Esbern) Kirke²²⁰⁷ in 1906
 Signa Amanda Kirke²¹⁹⁹ in 1907
 Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸ in 1909
 Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ in 1912
 Elibert N. Kirke²²¹² in 1915
 Lilly Kattrine Matras²²¹⁴ by fostering

2230. SIVERT ÍSAK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-grandfather) was born on 5 May 1872, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸. He was baptized on 12 May 1872, in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.

2231. FREDERIKKE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-grandmother) was born on 17 August 1874, in Ánirnar, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She was baptized on 20 September 1874, in í Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. Frederikke died in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.

Frederikke married twice. She was married to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Sivert Isak Justesen²²³² (her indirect relation).

Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰, aged 33, married Frederikke Johansen, aged 30, on 14 May 1905 in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. They had seven children:

Esmar Justesen²²¹⁵ in 1906
 Anne Frederikke Johanne Sofie Justesen²²¹⁶ in 1907
 Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen²²⁰¹ in 1909
 Maurits Valentinus Justesen²²¹⁷ in 1910
 Napoleon Justesen²²¹⁸ in 1912
 Hilde Sofie Justesen²²¹⁹ in 1914
 Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰ in 1916

2232. SIVERT ISAK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1872, in Vidareidi, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Sivert resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

The following information is also recorded for Sivert. Døbt on 12 May 1872, as an infant, in Vidareidis kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 15, in Vidareidis kirkju.

Sivert married his indirect relation, Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

Sivert Isak Justesen married Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

2233. ELSE MARGRETHE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1876, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Else resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

2234. DORTHEA CAROLINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1866, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Dorthea resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.

2235. ISACH SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1867, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Isach resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 34, in Videreide.
2236. ELSE MARIE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Else resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.
2237. SAMUEL JACOB MIKKELSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1849, in Klaksvig. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord, f. 18/3 1896. He died on 11 March 1929, aged about 79, in Klaksvig.
 Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen, aged about 45, married Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶, aged about 25, in 1894. They had four children:
 Susanne Frederikke Mikkelsen²²²² in 1895
 Jacob Peter Johannes Mikkelsen²²²³ in 1896
 Thomas Justinus Mikkelsen²²²⁴ in 1898
 Thomine Josefine Mikkelsen²²²⁵ in 1899
2238. SUSANNE CATHRINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 June 1876, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Mule.
2239. SIMON SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1879, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Simon resided (ADDR) at Videreide.
2240. CATRINA SOFÍA FREDERIKSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1865, in Kirkja, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. She died in Depil.
2241. JÓHANNA JOENSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1868, in Kirkja, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. She died in Viðareiði.
2242. MR. JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸.
2243. ELSE MARGRETHE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1876, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸.
2244. SAMUEL JACOB JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1875, in Ánirnar, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. He was baptized on 1 December 1875, in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
- 
2245. CHRISTIANNA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1877 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2246. JOHANNA SOFÍA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1879, in Ánirnar, Færøerne, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She died on 3 March 1958, aged 78, in Klaksvík, Færøerne.
2247. JOHAN HENDRIK JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1881 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2248. ELSEBETH MALENE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1883, in Ánirnar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2249. POULINA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1886 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2250. MARIA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1887, in á Strond, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She was baptized on 9 October 1887, in í Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Føroyar.

Generation of Johanne's Parents

2251. JOHAN HENRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1832, in Videreide. Johan resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He is no longer living.

2252. ANNA FREDERIKKE ISAKSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1840, in Kunø. Anna resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She is no longer living.

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹, aged about 37, married Anna Frederikke Isaksen, aged about 29, in 1869. They had three children:

Just Justesen²²²⁶ in 1869

Sivert Isak Justesen²²³² in 1872

Else Margrethe Justesen²²³³ in 1876

2253. THOMAS SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1835, in Kunø. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

2254. SUSANNE ISACHSDT (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1832, in Kunø. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³, aged about 30, married Susanne Isachsdt, aged about 33, in 1865. They had six children:

Dorthea Caroline Simonsen²²³⁴ in 1866

Isach Simonsen²²³⁵ in 1867

Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶ in 1869

Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷ in 1872

Susanne Cathrine Simonsen²²³⁸ in 1876

Simon Simonsen²²³⁹ in 1879

2255. JACOB KIRKE (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1836, in Kirkja, Har Suðuri.

2256. SUSANNE MAREN MALENE OLESDATTER (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1836, in Húsar, Suður í Stovu.

Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵, aged about 23, married Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter, aged about 23, in 1859. They had three children:

Catrina Sofia Frederiksen²²⁴⁰ in 1865

Jóhanna Joensen²²⁴¹ in 1868

Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ in 1876

2257. JOHAN HENRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1832, in Videreide, to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸.

2258. ANNA FREDERIKKE ISAKSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1840, in Kunø.

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ married Anna Frederikke Isaksen. They had three children:

Mr. Justesen²²⁴² in 1869

Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ in 1872

Else Margrethe Justesen²²⁴³ in 1876

2259. HEINE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1849, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar. He was baptized on 4 February 1849, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in Føroyar. Heine was buried in Føroyar.



2260. ELSEBETH SOFÍA SAMUELSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1850.

Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹, aged about 24, married Elsebeth Sofia Samuelson, aged about 23, in 1873. They had eight children:

Frederikke Johansen²²³¹ in 1874

Samuel Jacob Johansen²²⁴⁴ in 1875

Christianna Johansen²²⁴⁵ in 1877

Johanna Sofia Johansen²²⁴⁶ in 1879

Johan Hendrik Johansen²²⁴⁷ in 1881

Elsebeth Malene Johansen²²⁴⁸ in 1883

Poulina Johansen²²⁴⁹ in 1886

Maria Johansen²²⁵⁰ in 1887

2261. PEDER JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2262. JOSIAS MATRAS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1838 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2263. WILHELMINA JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1840 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

2264. MAGNUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1843 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2265. ELSEBETH MALENE JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1845 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

2266. SUSANNE MARGRETE JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1848 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

Generation of Johanne's Grandparents

2267. JUST PEDERSEN (Anna's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1791. He is no longer living.

2268. ELSE CATHRINE MATRAS (Anna's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1804. She is no longer living.

Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ married Else Cathrine Matras. They had seven children:

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ in 1832

Peder Justesen²²⁶¹ in 1834

Josias Matras Justesen²²⁶² in 1838

Wilhelmina Justedatter²²⁶³ in 1840

Magnus Justesen²²⁶⁴ in 1843

Elsebeth Malene Justedatter²²⁶⁵ in 1845

Susanne Margrete Justedatter²²⁶⁶ in 1848

49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AKSEL TORVALD HJELM²²⁰⁹

(Anna Maria Justesen's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Children

2269. GERDA MARIANE HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 12 March 1905 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 20, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
2270. OTTO HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 4 November 1908 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 17, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
2271. OSCAR MARTIN HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 2 February 1910 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 15, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
2272. ARNOLD MAGNU HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 3 March 1912 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 13, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2273. EMMY MARIE HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 23 September 1917 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 8, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2274. JACOB ELI HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 2 November 1918 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 7, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2275. TORBJOM HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 12 November 1920 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 4, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2276. ELSEBETH ANDREA HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 9 November 1923 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 1, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2277. DANIEL JACOB HJELM (Aksel's father) was born on 10 April 1875. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 50, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2278. ELLEN MARIE HJELM (Aksel's mother) was born on 23 September 1884. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 41, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
- Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ married Ellen Marie Hjelm. They had nine children:
- Gerda Mariane Hjelm²²⁶⁹ in 1905
 - Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ in 1907
 - Otto Hjelm²²⁷⁰ in 1908
 - Oscar Martin Hjelm²²⁷¹ in 1910
 - Arnold Magnu Hjelm²²⁷² in 1912
 - Emmy Marie Hjelm²²⁷³ in 1917
 - Jacob Eli Hjelm²²⁷⁴ in 1918
 - Torbjorn Hjelm²²⁷⁵ in 1920
 - Elsebeth Andrea Hjelm²²⁷⁶ in 1923

50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SOFIE OLSEN²²¹¹
(Anna Maria Justesen's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Johanne's Children

2279. HELGA OLSEN (Sofie's sister) was born to Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ and Anna Sofía Christiansen²²⁸¹.

Generation of Johanne's Peers

2280. ÓLI EMIL OLSEN (Sofie's father) was born on 25 March 1889, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne.

2281. ANNA SOFÍA CHRISTIANSEN (Sofie's mother) was born in 1888. She died in 1978, aged about 90.

Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ married Anna Sofía Christiansen. They had two daughters:

Sofie Olsen²²¹¹ in 1921

Helga Olsen²²⁷⁹

51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HELGI DJURHUUS²⁶⁴
(Hans Hansen's great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

2282. ELIESAR ALEXANDER DJURHUUS (Helgi's father) was born on 8 October 1912, in Víkarbyrgi, to Poul Johannes Djurhuus²²⁸⁴ and Anne Marie Jovine Joensen²²⁸⁵. He died on 1 November 1980, aged 68.
2283. TURID DAM (Helgi's mother) was born on 26 June 1925, in Sumba. She died on 20 March 1986, aged 60. Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² married Turid Dam. They had one son: Helgi Djurhuus²⁶⁴ in 1958

Generation of Johanne's Children

2284. POUL JOHANNES DJURHUUS (Helgi's grandfather).
2285. ANNE MARIE JOVINE JOENSEN (Helgi's grandmother) was born in Miðvági, Vágar. Poul Johannes Djurhuus²²⁸⁴ married Anne Marie Jovine Joensen. They had one son: Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² in 1912

52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEVILDA HANSEN²⁶⁰
(Hans Hansen's great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Johanne's Grandchildren

2286. VILMUND HANSEN (Sevilda's father). He died in 1988.

2287. TÓRA HANSEN DANIELSEN (Sevilda's mother) was born in 1923. She died in 2012, aged about 89.

Vilmund Hansen²²⁸⁶ married Tóra Hansen Danielsen. They had one daughter:

Sevilda Hansen²⁶⁰ in 1953

53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN¹⁸⁵
(Hans Hansen's great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2288. POUL JÓHANNUS RAGNARSON (Ragnar's son) was born in 2008 to Ragnar Justinussen¹⁸⁵ and Ms. Unknown²²⁸⁹.

Generation of Johanne's Great-Great-Grandchildren

2289. MS. UNKNOWN (Ragnar's wife).

Ragnar Justinussen¹⁸⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Poul Jóhannus Ragnarson²²⁸⁸ in 2008

54. FAMILY TREES

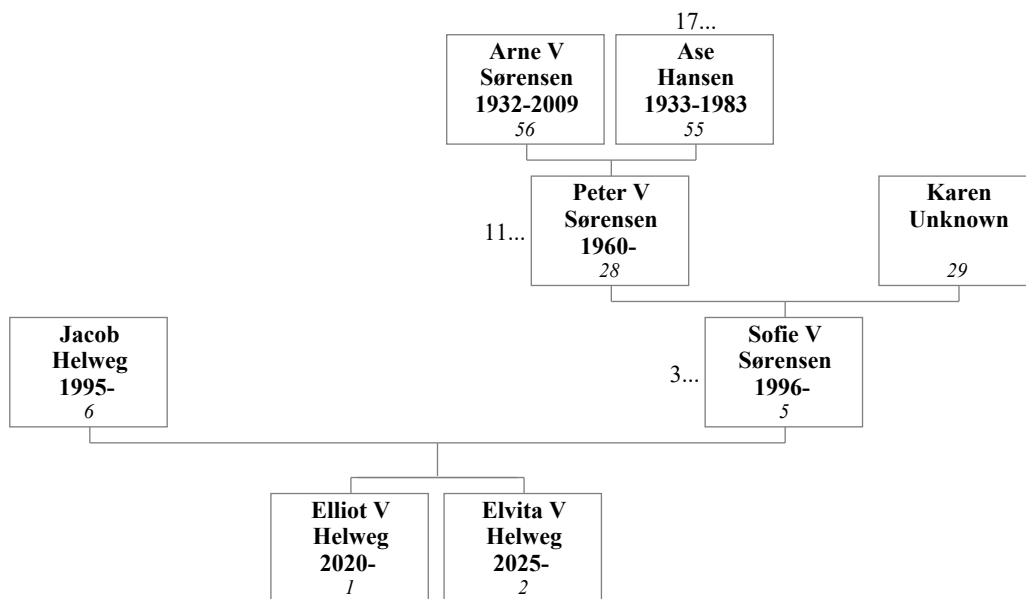
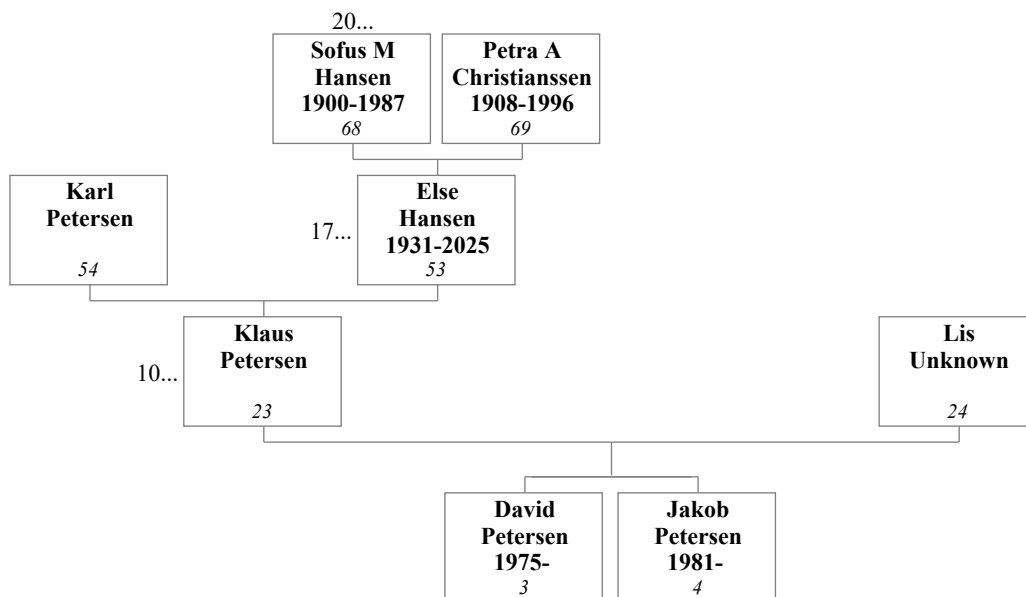
Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

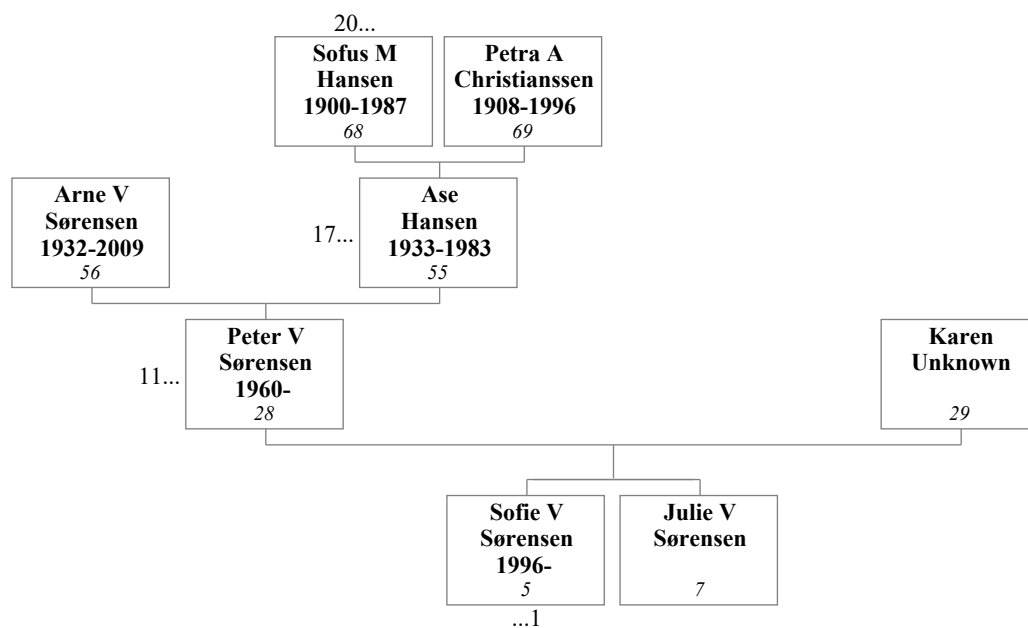
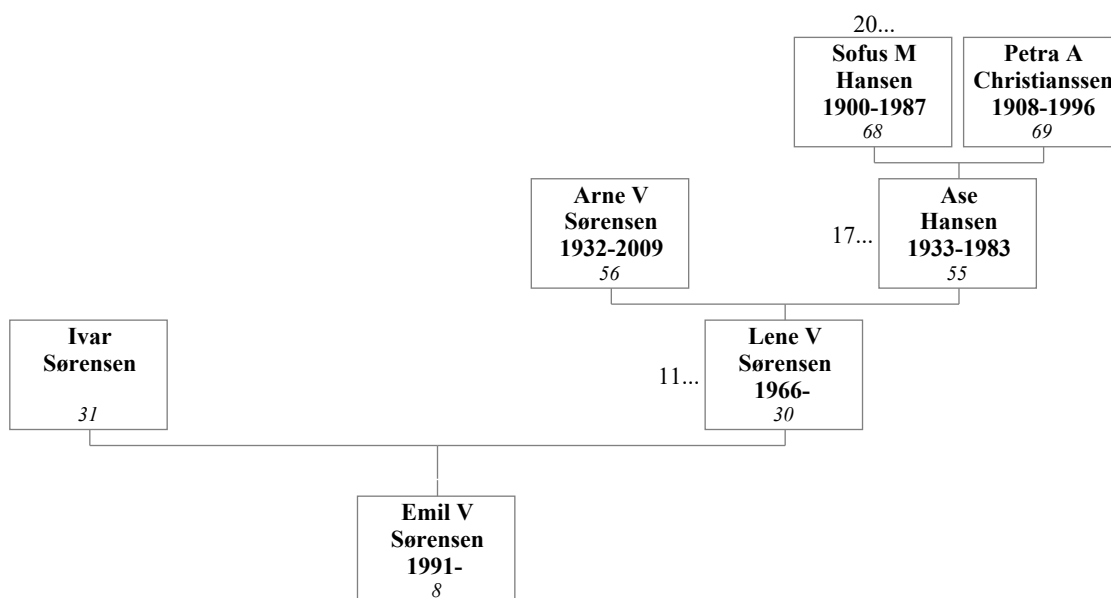
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

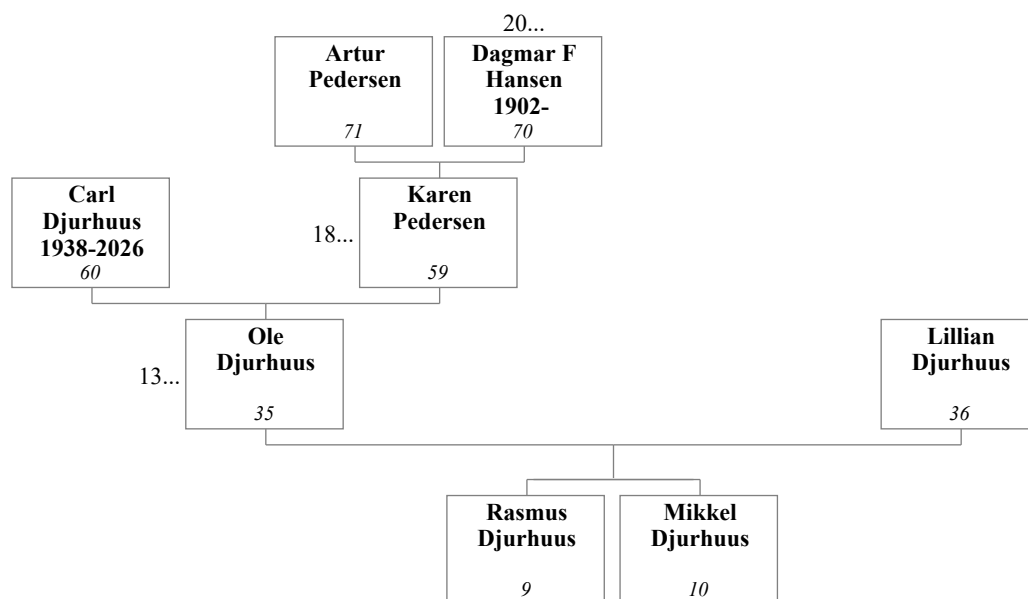
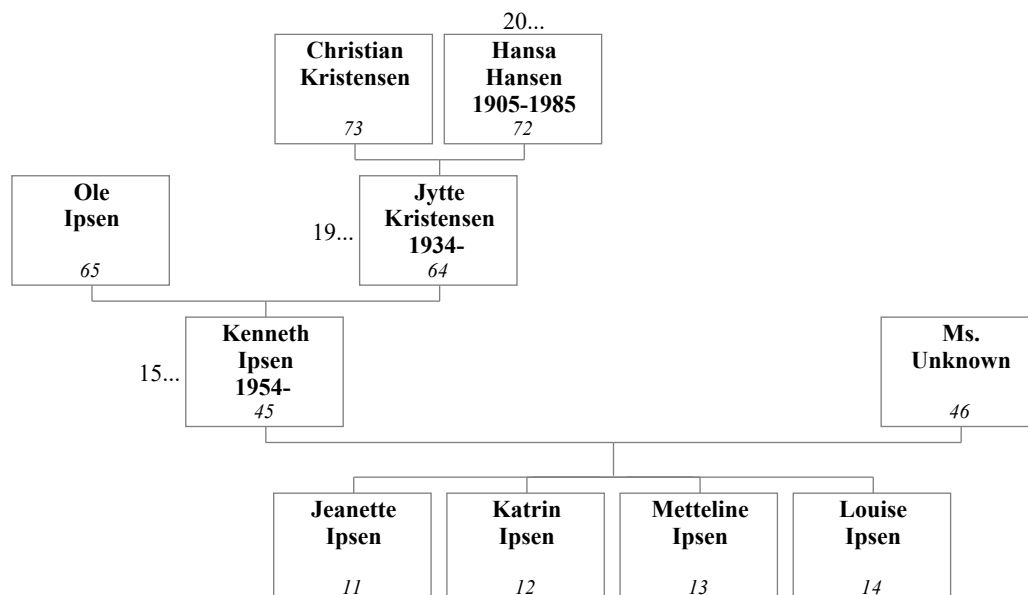
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

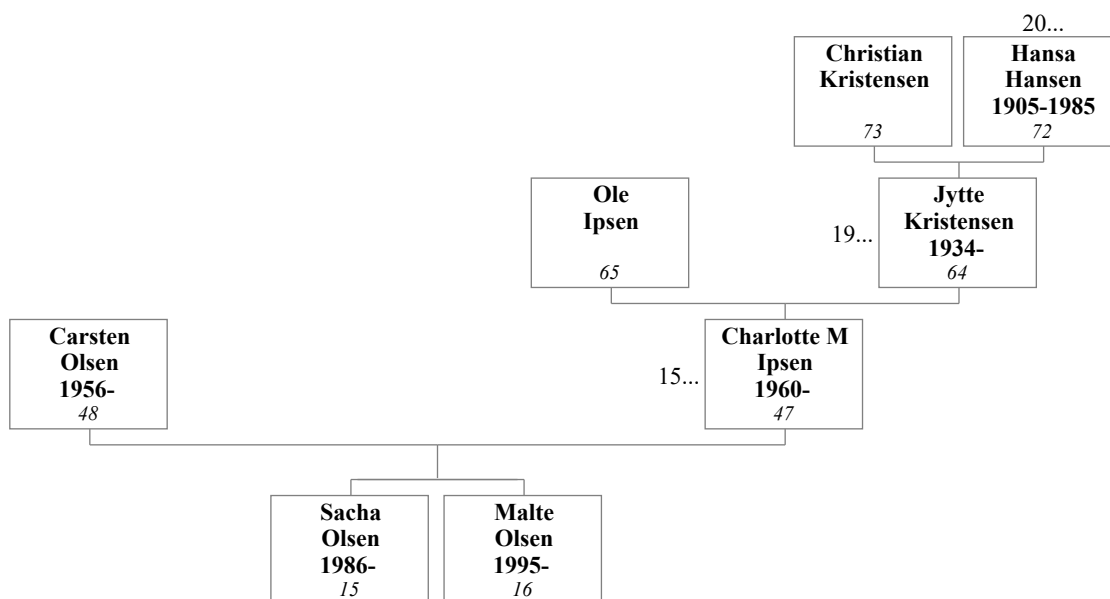
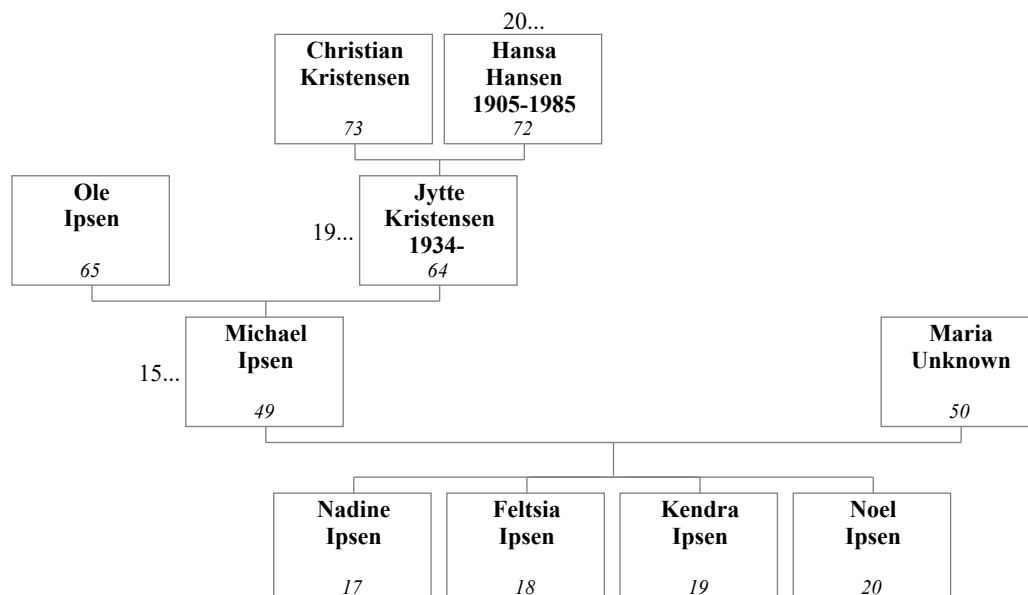
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

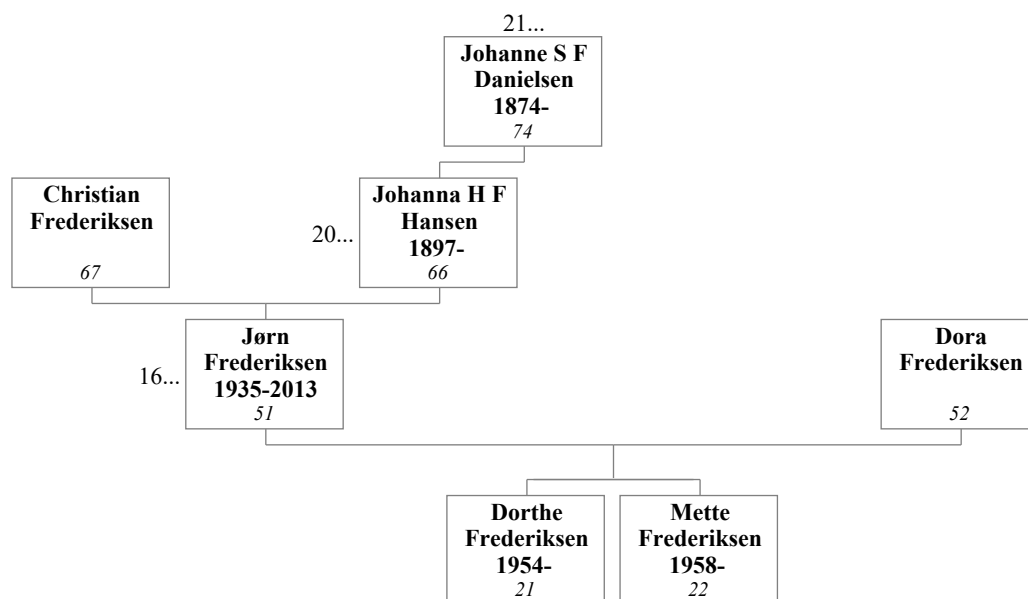
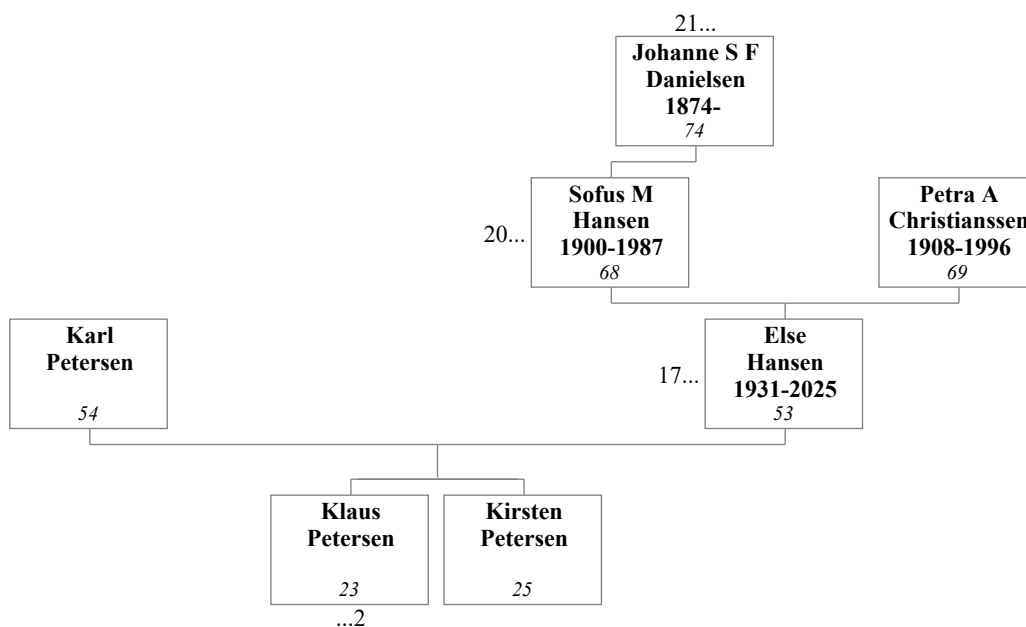
1. HELWEG, Jacob and SØRENSEN, Sofie Valentin
2. PETERSEN, Klaus and UNKNOWN, Lis
3. SØRENSEN, Peter Valentin and UNKNOWN, Karen
4. SØRENSEN, Ivar and SØRENSEN, Lene Valentin
5. DJURHUUS, Ole and DJURHUUS, Lillian
6. IPSEN, Kenneth and UNKNOWN, Ms.
7. OLSEN, Carsten and IPSEN, Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte)
8. IPSEN, Michael (Mickey) and UNKNOWN, Maria
9. FREDERIKSEN, Jørn and FREDERIKSEN, Dora
10. PETERSEN, Karl and HANSEN, Else
11. SØRENSEN, Arne Valentin and HANSEN, Ase
12. CHRISTIANSEN, Poul and HANSEN, Birthe
13. DJURHUUS, Carl and PEDERSEN, Karen
14. GRAUERT, Jørn and PEDERSEN, Grethe
15. IPSEN, Ole and KRISTENSEN, Jytte
16. FREDERIKSEN, Christian and HANSEN, Johanna Hansina Frederikka
17. HANSEN, Sofus Martin and CHRISTIANSEN, Petra Amalie
18. PEDERSEN, Artur and HANSEN, Dagmar Frederikka
19. KRISTENSEN, Christian and HANSEN, Hansa
20. DANIELSEN, Johanne Sofia Frederikka
21. DANIELSEN (Á STÓRUMÝRU), Daniel Jacob and HANS PAULIDATTER, Susanne Malen
22. DANIELSEN, Daniel Jacob Ludvig and REINERT, Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter

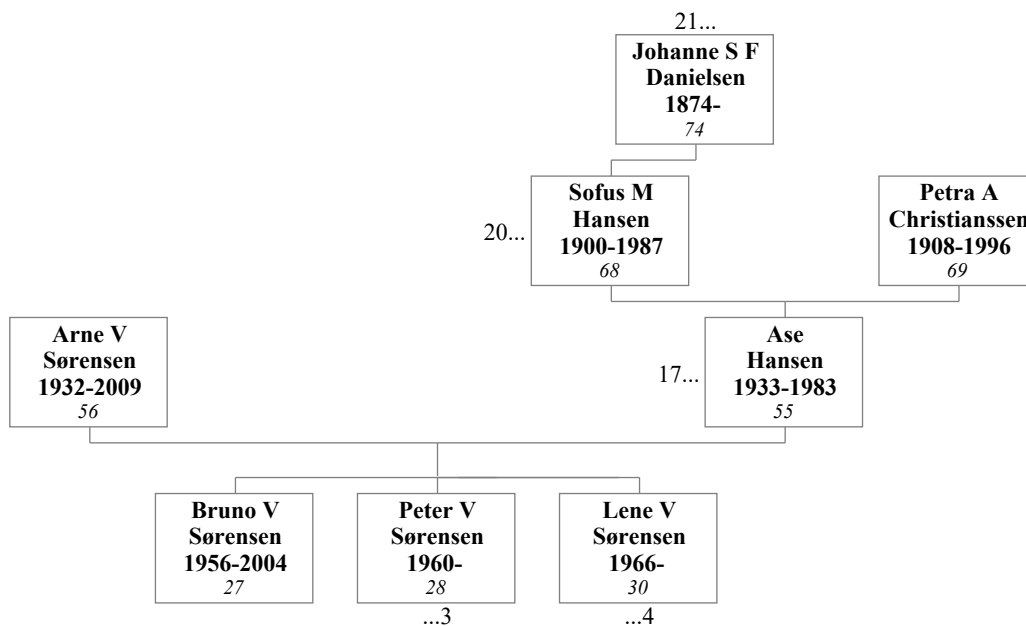
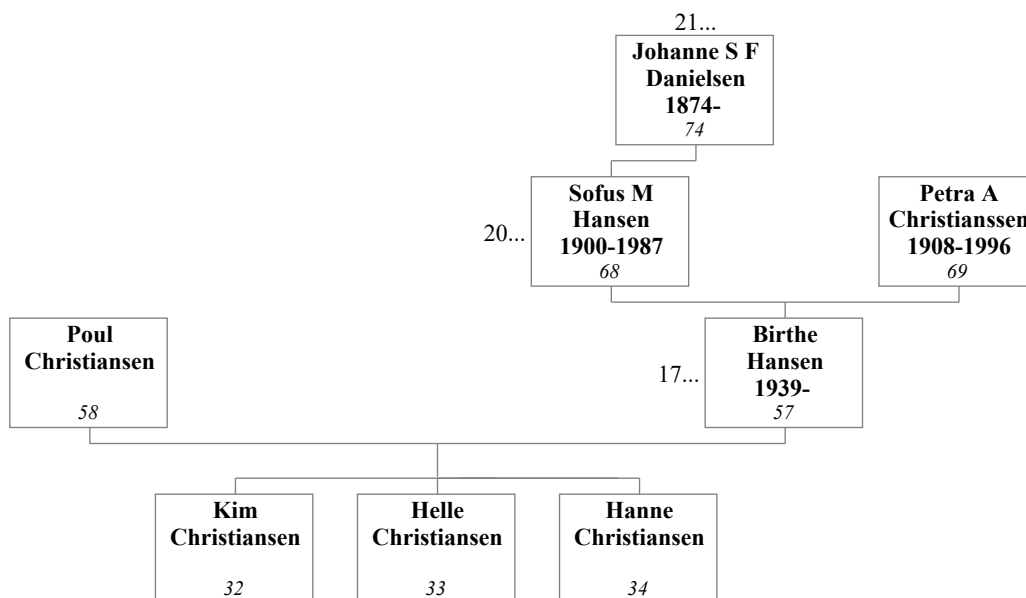
1. Jacob Helweg and Sofie Valentin Sørensen**2. Klaus Petersen and Lis Unknown**

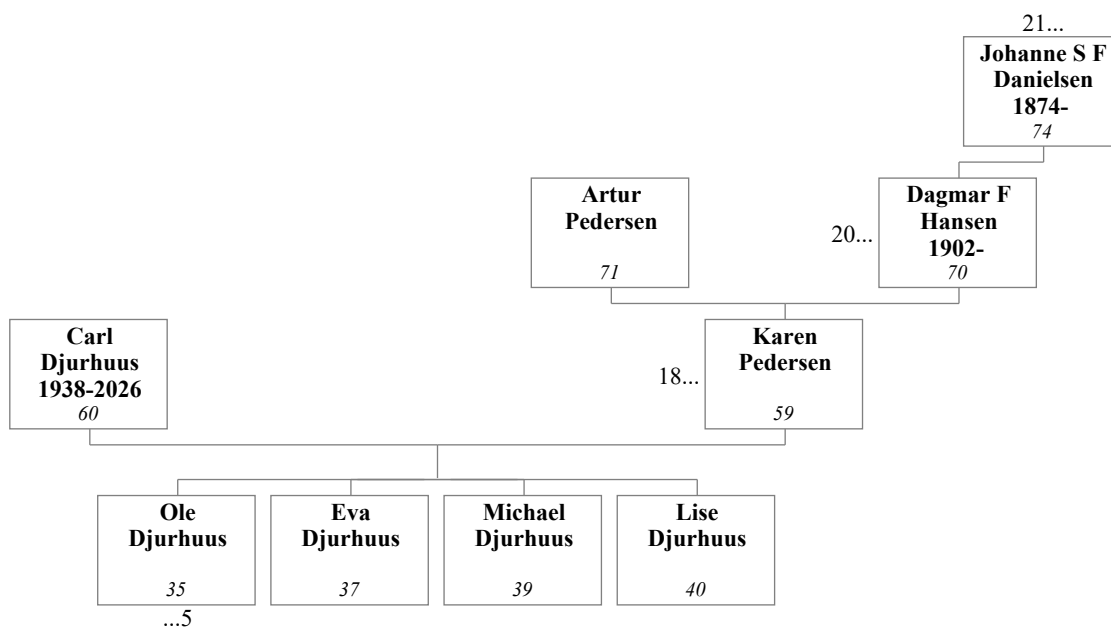
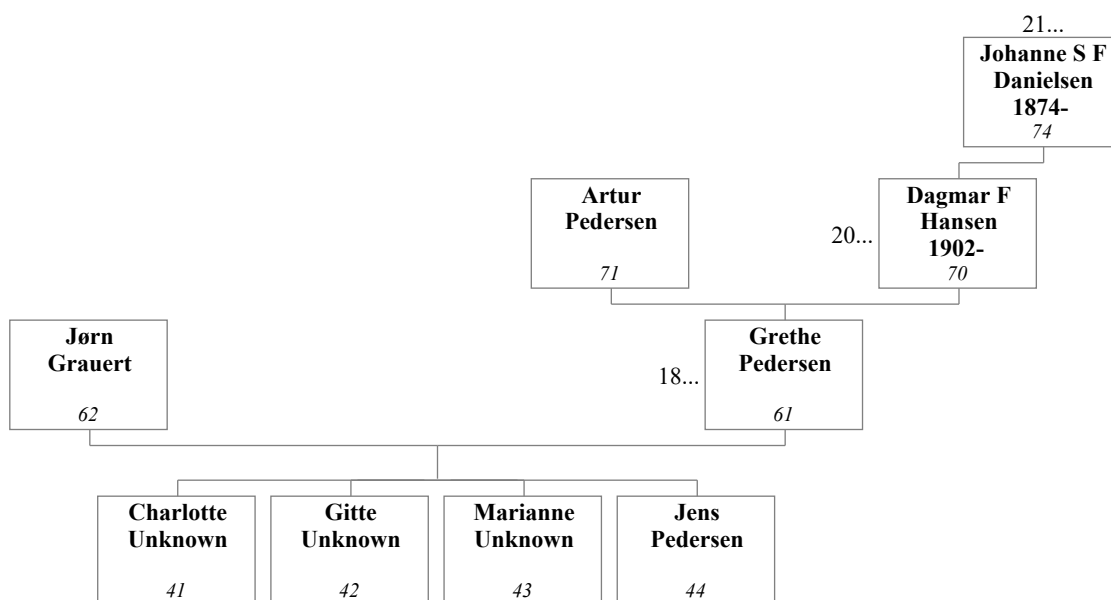
3. Peter Valentin Sørensen and Karen Unknown**4. Ivar Sørensen and Lene Valentin Sørensen**

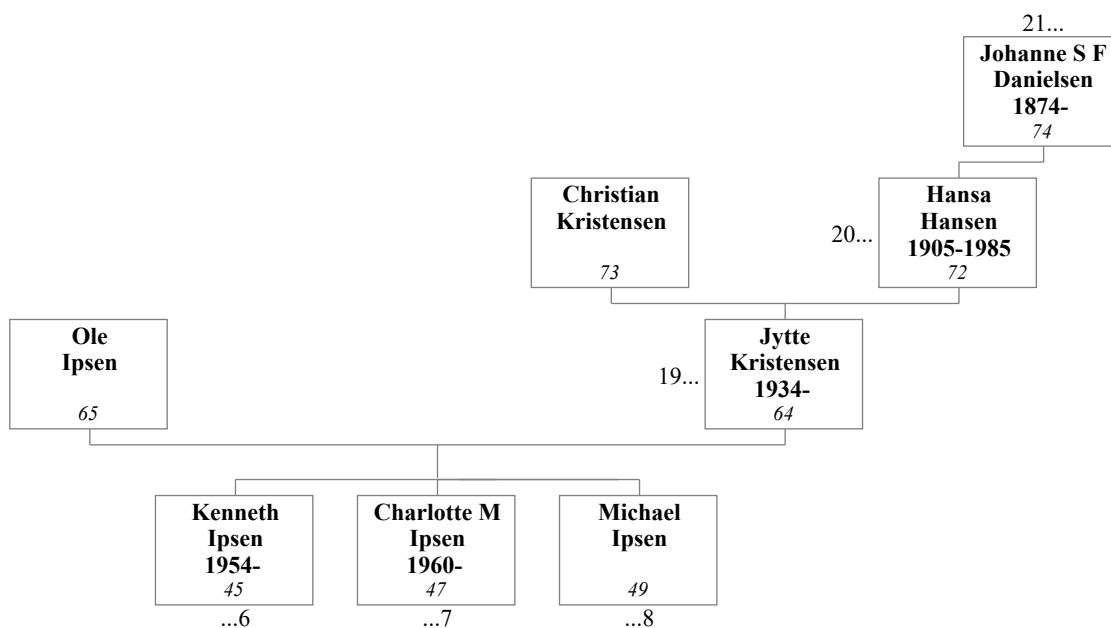
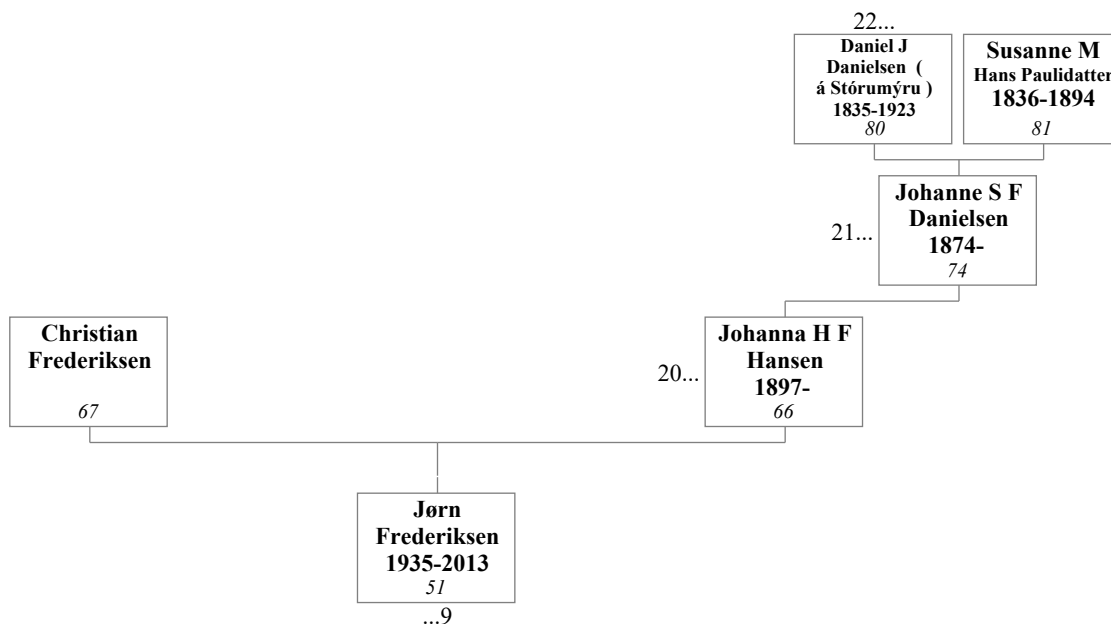
5. Ole Djurhuus and Lillian Djurhuus**6. Kenneth Ipsen and Ms. Unknown**

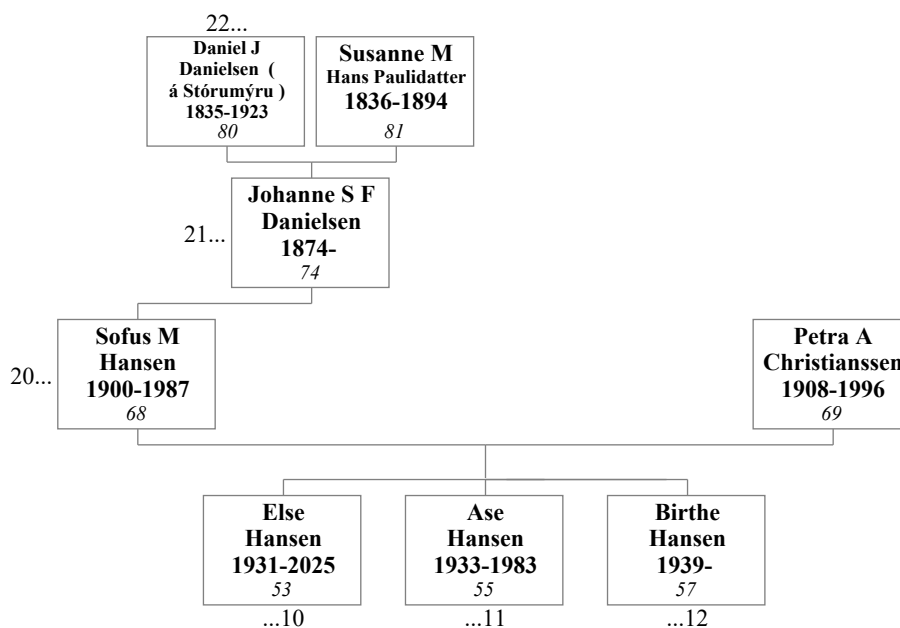
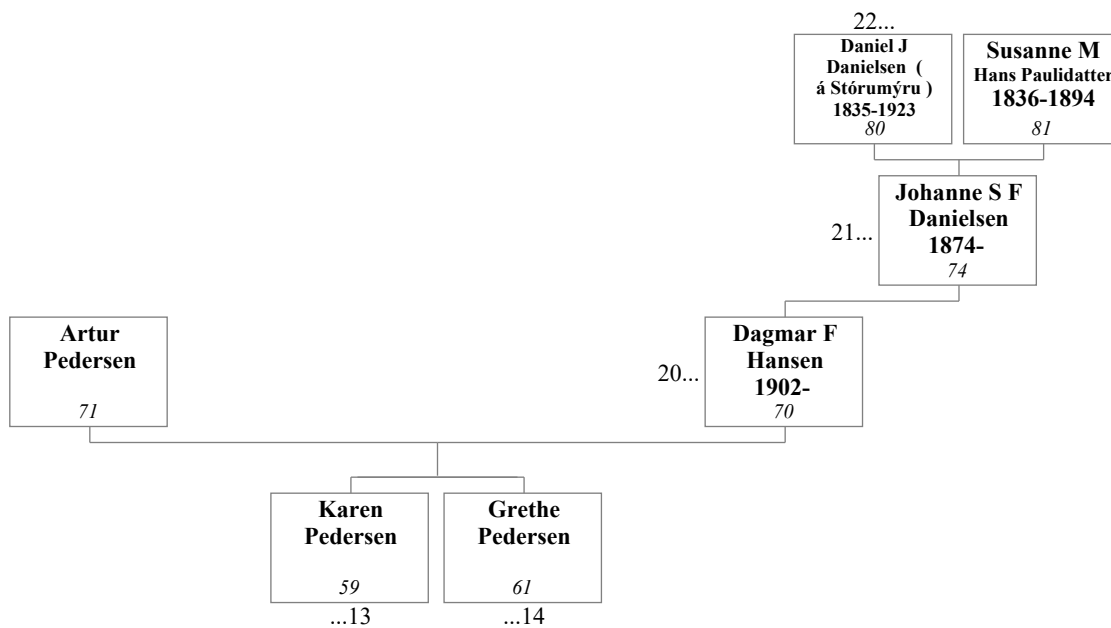
7. Carsten Olsen and Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen**8. Michael (Mickey) Ipsen and Maria Unknown**

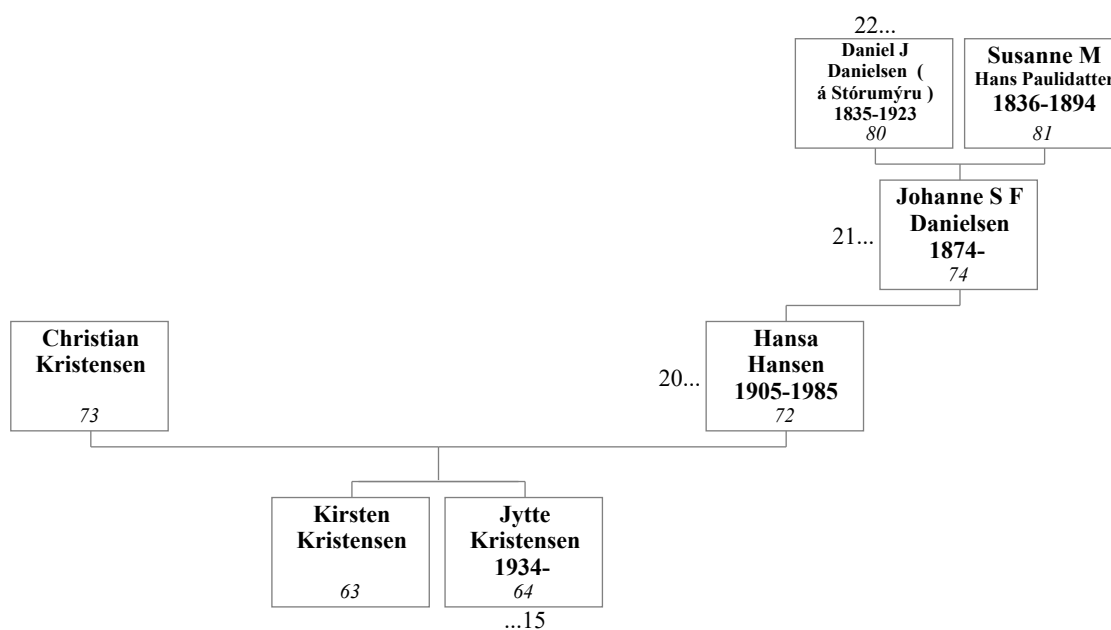
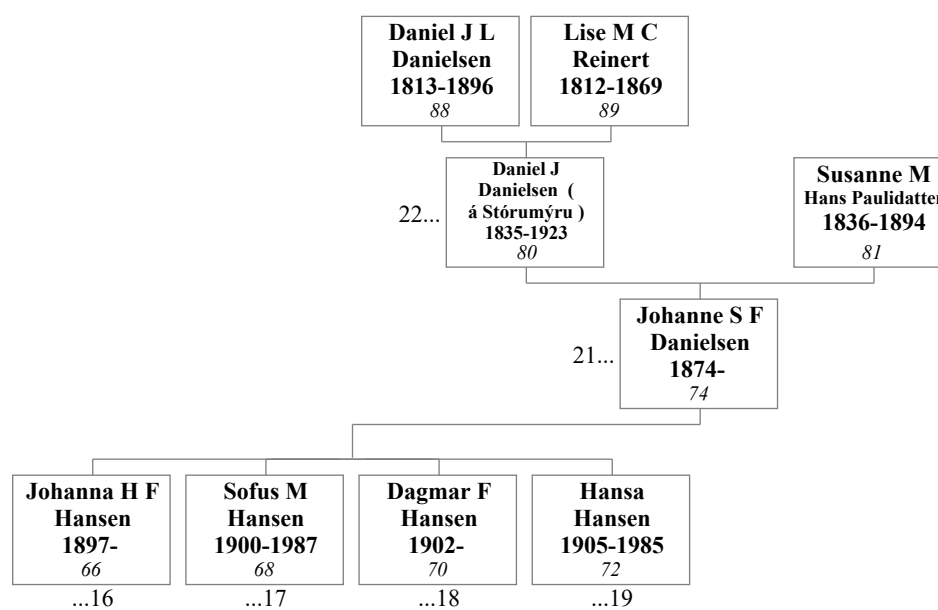
9. Jørn Frederiksen and Dora Frederiksen**10. Karl Petersen and Else Hansen**

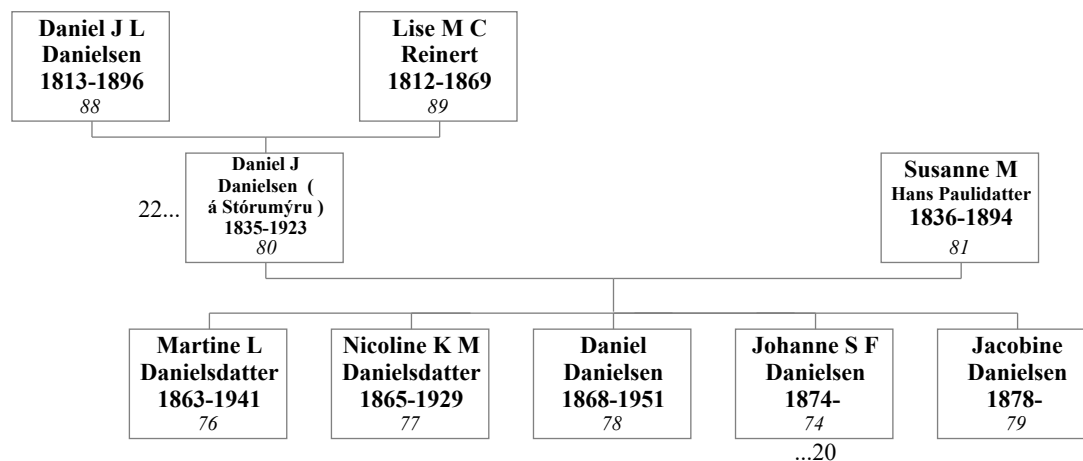
11. Arne Valentin Sørensen and Ase Hansen**12. Poul Christiansen and Birthe Hansen**

13. Carl Djurhuus and Karen Pedersen**14. Jørn Grauert and Grethe Pedersen**

15. Ole Ipsen and Jytte Kristensen**16. Christian Frederiksen and Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen**

17. Sofus Martin Hansen and Petra Amalie Christianssen**18. Artur Pedersen and Dagmar Frederikka Hansen**

19. Christian Kristensen and Hansa Hansen**20. Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen**

21. Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru) and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter**22. Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert**